

# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Wednesday September 11, 2020**

NWI Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Priority	Fire	Team
1	Holiday Farms	Yocum- OSFM Smith -ODF
2	Beachie Creek	Gales-NWIMT13 Hallman - Green
3	Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1



***Area Command Team 1***  
***Joe Stutler***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.



## **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

## **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Regional Aviation Call
<b>0700</b>	ACT Office Opens
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4
<b>1700</b>	LOFR call
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 Teams daily wrap-up

# Central Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

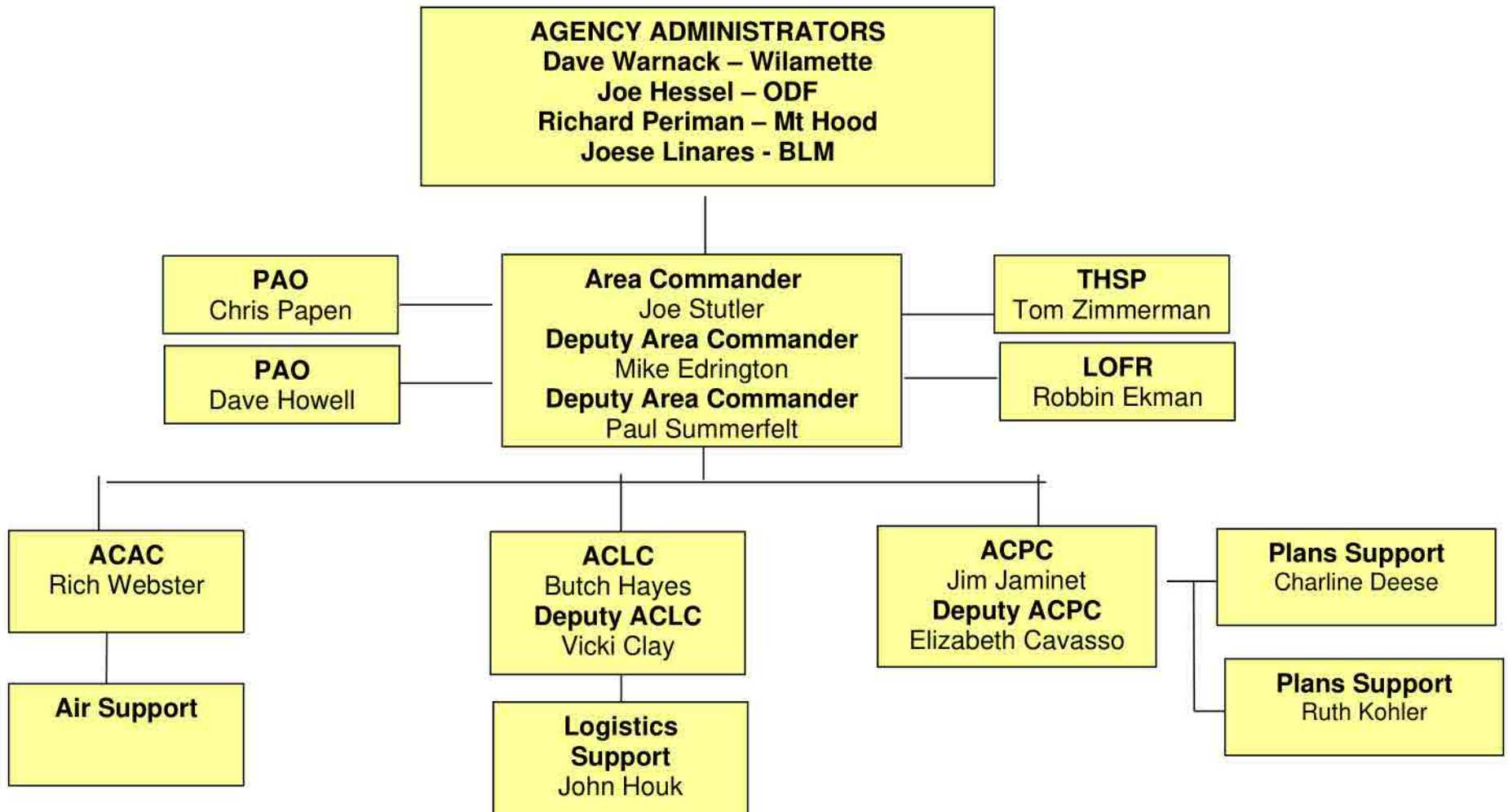
Incident->	Holiday Farm			Beachie Creek			Riverside					
	Yocum OSFM/Smith ODF IMT1			Gales IMT2			Bihr T3/Sinclair IMT1					
Priority->	1			2			3			Totals		
9/10/2020	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1			1	3			1	4	2	4	4	3
Type 2 IA	1		2	5			3		2	9	0	4
Type 2	5	9	6	2			2	10		9	19	6
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1			2	3	2					3	2	2
Type 2			2	2					1	2	0	3
Type 3				2					2	2	0	2
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	6									6	0	0
Type 3	16			7		1	2		8	25	0	9
Type 4	3	1+	3	6						9	0	3
Type 5		1+		1						1	0	0
Type 6	24	1+	8	21			6		10	51	0	18
Type 3,4,5,6					10	9				0	10	9
WT	6			5						11	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	12		6	2	5		1			15	5	6
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
OSC1/2			1						1	0	0	2
DVS		2	4		2	3		5		0	9	7
TFLD		7	2		6	6		8	4	0	21	12
STEN										0	0	0
HEQB		5	1		3	3				0	8	4
FELB									1	0	0	1
SOFR			1			1			5	0	0	7
ATGS			1							0	0	1
BCMG						1				0	0	1
RCDM						1				0	0	1
SITL						1				0	0	1
RESL/DMOB			1							0	0	1
PIO						1			1	0	0	2

IMT Transitions - Central Oregon AC										
Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extension Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farms	Link Smith Ian Yocum									
Beachie Creek	Brian Gales Les Hallman									
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20								
								<u>Demobed Teams</u>		
	<u>Current ICP location</u>									
Holiday Farms										
Beachie Creek										
Riverside										

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 10, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

AC Priority	Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
										Strategy	%
1	Holiday Farm	WIF	Yocum OSFM Smith ODF	144,695	0%	10/29/20	388K	17,732	0	Point Zone Protection	100
2	Beachie Creek	WIF	Brian Gales Less Hallman IMT2	182,324	0%	10/31/20	3.4	33,611	0	Monitor Confine Full Suppression	40 20 40
3	Riverside	MHF	Bihr Type 3 Sinclair IMT1	120,587	0%	10/31/20	400K	79,943	53	Full Suppression	100

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander		(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		Jim_jaminet@firenet.gov
Elizabeth Cavasso	Deputy Area Command Planning		(b)(6)
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics		
Vicki Clay	Deputy Area Command Logistics		<a href="mailto:Vicki_clay@firenet.gov">Vicki_clay@firenet.gov</a>
John Houk	Logistics Support		(b)(6)
Rich Webster	Area Command Aviation Coordinator		
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		<a href="mailto:cpapen@blm.gov">cpapen@blm.gov</a>
David Howell	Area Command PAO		
Robbin Ekman	Liaison Officer		(b)(6)
Tom Zimmerman	Technical Specialist		<a href="mailto:Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov">Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov</a>
Ruth Kohler	Planning Support		<a href="mailto:Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov">Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov</a>
Charline Deese	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
<b>Dispatch</b>			
<b>Eugene EICC Expanded</b>			
Supervisor	Sherry Kessel		
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			<a href="mailto:Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov">Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov</a>
<b>Columbia Cascade CC</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		<a href="mailto:Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov">Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov</a>



## Beachie Creek Fire

### NWIMT13 IMT2 - Gales

ICT2	Gales	Brian	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:brian_gales@fws.gov">brian_gales@fws.gov</a>
ICT2	Click	Lonnie	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
ICT2 COVID	Nickey	Larry	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
PIO2	Rishe	Randall	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:rrishe@blm.gov">rrishe@blm.gov</a>
SOF2	Hershey	Raymond	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
HRSP, TNSP	Dietrich	Margeret	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:margaret.dietrich@dnr.wa.gov">margaret.dietrich@dnr.wa.gov</a>
OSC2	Riener	Eric	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:eric.riener@usda.gov">eric.riener@usda.gov</a>
FSC2	Klukas	Veronika	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:veronika_klukas@fws.gov">veronika_klukas@fws.gov</a>
LSC2	Gardner	Justin	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:justin.gardner@dnr.wa.gov">justin.gardner@dnr.wa.gov</a>
LSC2 Deputy	Hammer	Jim	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
PSC2	Henderson	Darrin	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:darrin_henderson@firenet.gov">darrin_henderson@firenet.gov</a>
PSC2	Nichols	Aileen	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:aileen.nichols@dnr.wa.gov">aileen.nichols@dnr.wa.gov</a>

### Green Team IMT2 - Hallman

IC	Less Hallman	(b)(6)	
DPIC	Steve Bregman	(b)(6)	
SOF	Bucher	(b)(6)	
PIO	Gert Zoutendijk	(b)(6)	
LOFR	Steve Warden	(b)(6)	
Health LOFR	Robb Gramzow	(b)(6)	
OSC	Andy Loudon	(b)(6)	
PSC	Pedersen	(b)(6)	
LSC	Shanders	(b)(6)	
FSC	Rodriguez	(b)(6)	

## Holiday Fire

### Link Smith/Ian Yocum IMT2


**Riverside Fire**  
**SWIMT1 - Sinclair**

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	alan.sinclair@bia.gov
Dep IC	Dave Bales		avid.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		(b)(6)
SOF1	Russ Copp		
LOFR	Pete Smith		
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov

	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/11/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p>Safety Message</p> <p>Safety Message</p>	<p>Safety Message</p> <p><b>Communication is key to safe and efficient operations</b></p> <p>Safety Message</p>

### Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### General Information

- Northwest Oregon Area Command Post is located XXXXXXXX XX.

### Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.

## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT		Fixed Wing				Helicopters						Total	
		Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
		Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
TOTALS													
Fixed wing Total			Fixed wing needed					Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total			Rotor wing needed										
			Total Aircraft needed										

### Critical Personnel / Resources

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
	XX/XX/XXXX		
	XX/XX/XXXX		

### TFR Information

[illegible]

## Aircraft Inventory

[illegible]

**CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE**

**CONTINUED FROM PREVIOUS PAGE**

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS

**Demobilization Strategy**

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from zone incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters



## Demobilization Criteria

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

## Discussion Points:

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

## Initial Attack Responsibilities

- IA on XXXXXXXXXX within the TRS shall be done by XXXXXXXXXX unless XXXXXXXXXX.

## Area Command Aviation Directory

Area Command				
Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator- T				
Aviation Tech Specialist	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
		AOBD		
		AOBD -T		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
		AOBD		
		AOBD -T		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
		AOBD		
		AOBD -T		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Conference Call XXXXX	XXXX	XXX-XXX-XXXX	XXXXXXXXX#	Daily / Twice Daily / Other
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
XXXXXXX NF FAO				
Aircraft Desk				
XXXXXXX UAO				
Aircraft Desk				
XXXXXXX AAO				
Aircraft Desk				
Air Space Coordinator				

# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Saturday September 12, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Priority	Fire	Team
1	Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
2	Beachie Creek	Gales-NWIMT13 Hallman - Green
3	Holiday Farm	Yocum- OSFM Smith -ODF



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-375-7961***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Regional Aviation Call
<b>0700</b>	ACT Office Opens
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4
<b>1700</b>	
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 Teams daily wrap-up



**Central Oregon Area Command**  
**Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders**

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Gales IMT2			Holiday Farm Yocum OSFM/Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->	1			2			3			Totals		
9/11/2020	ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209		
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>												
Type 1	1	4	2	3			1		1	5	4	3
Type 1 or 2 IA			5							0	0	5
Type 2 IA	4		6	6			3			13	0	6
Type 2	2	10		2			7	4	5	11	14	5
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew								1	2	0	1	2
<b>Helicopters</b>												
Type 1	2		1	3	2			1+	1	5	2	2
Type 2	1		1	2			2	1+	1	5	0	2
Type 3			2	2		1	2			4	0	3
<b>Engines</b>												
Type 1				4			6			10	0	0
Type 3	2	10	8	7		1	13			22	10	9
Type 4	1	15		6			16	1+	5	23	15	5
Type 5				1			1	1+		2	0	0
Type 6	5		9	21			25	1+	6	51	0	15
Type 3,4,5,6					10	10			1	0	10	11
WT		10		5			1		1	6	10	1
Task Force									2	0	0	2
<b>Dozers</b>	2	6		2	5	2	15		11	19	11	13
<b>Overhead</b>												
OPBD			2							0	0	0
DIVS		4	2		2	2		1	3	0	7	7
TFLD			10		6	9		7	5	0	13	24
STEN						1				0	0	1
HEQB		10	10		3	7		8		0	21	17
SOF#			5			7				0	0	12
HLCO						1				0	0	1
ATGS									3	0	0	3
HMGB						1			2	0	0	3
HEB#			1							0	0	1
COML			1						1	0	0	2
RADO			4							0	0	4
ORDM								1		0	1	0
INCM								1		0	1	0
BCMG			2			1			1	0	0	4
RCDM						1				0	0	1
SITL						2				0	0	2
PIO			4			1				0	0	5

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 11, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

AC Priority	Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
										Strategy	%
1	Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	130,052	0%	10/31/20	5.0	79,943	53	Full Suppression	100
2	Beachie Creek	WIF	Brian Gales Less Hallman IMT2	186,988	0%	10/31/20	4.3	37032	0	Monitor Confine Full Suppression	10 10 80
3	Holiday Farm	WIF	Yocum OSFM Smith ODF	156,664	0%	10/29/20	1.4	17,732	0	Point Zone Protection	100

### COVID Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW2	Will Kuamoo Jason Coil		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	Brian Gales NW13 Les Hallman OSFM Green	Larry Nickey Robb Gramzoe		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Ian Yocum OSFM Red Link Smith ODF3	Sam Phillips Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof



## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extension Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
<b>Holiday Farm</b>	Link Smith Ian Yocum			8-Sep	21-Sep					
<b>Beachie Creek</b>	Brian Gales Les Hallman			4-Sep	17-Sep					
<b>Riverside</b>	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20		11-Sep	24-Sep					Possible 21

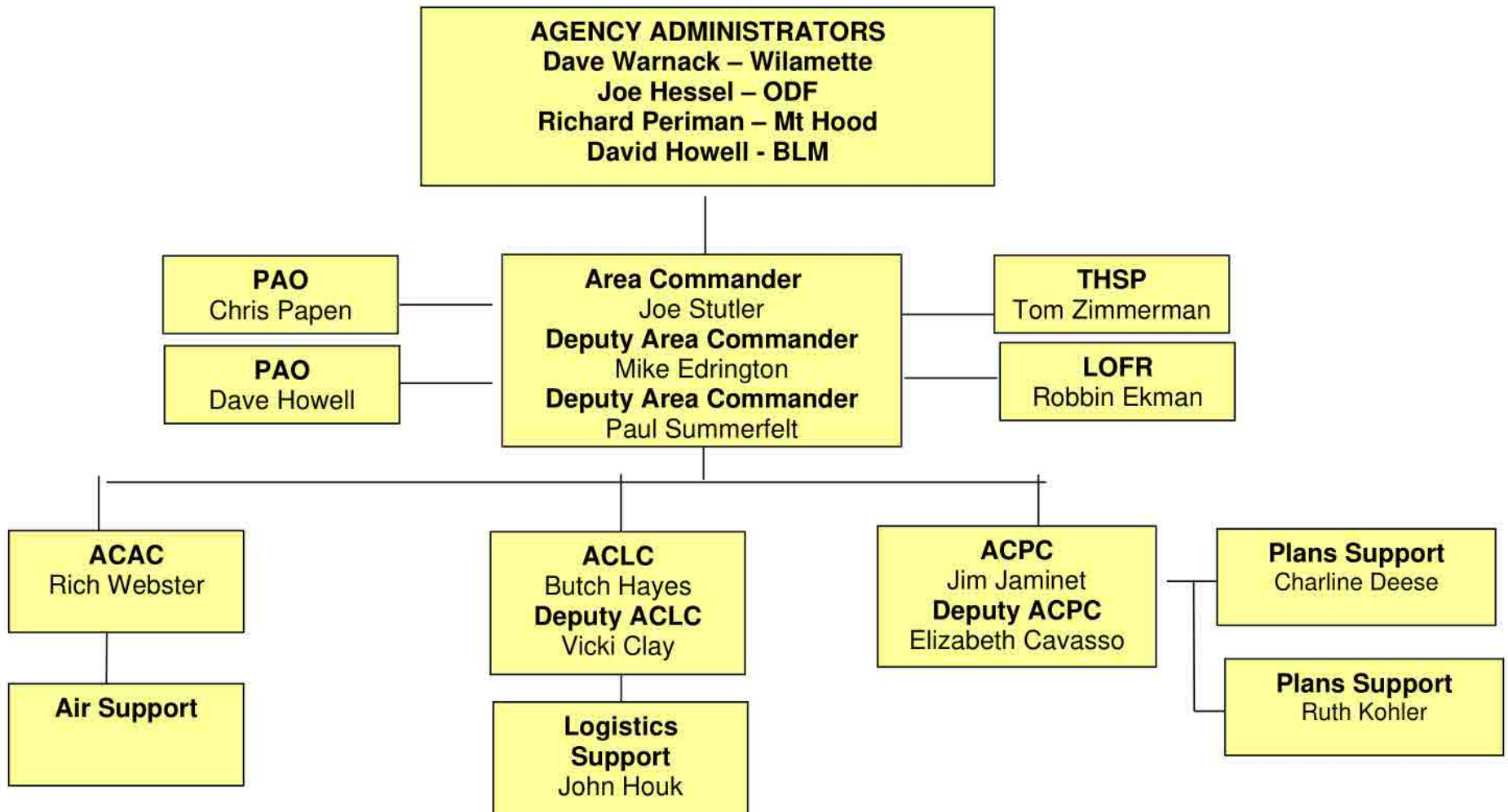
### Demobed Teams

### Current ICP location

<b>Holiday Farm</b>	Thurston High School 333 58th St. Springfield, Oregon 97478
<b>Beachie Creek</b>	Chemeketa Community College 4000 Lancaster Dr NE Salem, Oregon 97305
<b>Riverside</b>	Sam Barlow High School 5105 SE 302nd Ave Gresham, Oregon 97080

--	--	--

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-375-7961			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander		(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		(b)(6)
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		Jim_jaminet@firenet.gov
Elizabeth Cavasso	Deputy Area Command Planning		(b)(6)
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics		(b)(6)
Vicki Clay	Deputy Area Command Logistics		Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
John Houk	Logistics Support		(b)(6)
			john_houk@firenet.gov
Rich Webster	Area Command Aviation Coordinator		(b)(6)
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	Area Command PAO		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		Claire.mcgregw@state.oor.us
Robbin Ekman	Liaison Officer		(b)(6)
Tom Zimmerman	Technical Specialist		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler	Planning Support	Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov	
Charline Deese	Planning Support	Jo_deese@firenet.gov	
Dispatch			
Eugene EICC Expanded			
Supervisor	Sherry Kessel		
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Columbia Cascade CC			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov

## Beachie Creek Fire

### NWIMT13 IMT2 - Gales

ICT2	Gales	Brian	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:brian_gales@fws.gov">brian_gales@fws.gov</a>
ICT2	Click	Lonnie	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
ICT2 COVID	Nickey	Larry	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
PIO2	Rishe	Randall	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:rrishe@blm.gov">rrishe@blm.gov</a>
SOF2	Hershey	Raymond	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
HRSP, TNSP	Dietrich	Margeret	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:margaret.dietrich@dnr.wa.gov">margaret.dietrich@dnr.wa.gov</a>
OSC2	Riener	Eric	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:eric.riener@usda.gov">eric.riener@usda.gov</a>
FSC2	Klukas	Veronika	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:veronika_klukas@fws.gov">veronika_klukas@fws.gov</a>
LSC2	Gardner	Justin	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:justin.gardner@dnr.wa.gov">justin.gardner@dnr.wa.gov</a>
LSC2 Deputy	Hammer	Jim	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
PSC2	Henderson	Darrin	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:darrin_henderson@firenet.gov">darrin_henderson@firenet.gov</a>
PSC2	Nichols	Aileen	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:aileen.nichols@dnr.wa.gov">aileen.nichols@dnr.wa.gov</a>

### Green Team IMT2 - Hallman

IC	Less Hallman	(b)(6)	
DPIC	Steve Bregman	(b)(6)	
SOF	Bucher	(b)(6)	
PIO	Gert Zoutendijk	(b)(6)	
LOFR	Steve Warden	(b)(6)	
Health LOFR	Robb Gramzow	(b)(6)	
OSC	Andy Loudon	(b)(6)	
PSC	Pedersen	(b)(6)	
LSC	Shanders	(b)(6)	
FSC	Rodriguez	(b)(6)	

## Holiday Fire

### Link Smith/Ian Yocum IMT2

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov">Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov</a>
OSC	Eric Perkins	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Eric.perkins@oregon.gov">Eric.perkins@oregon.gov</a>
AOBD	Scott Swearingen	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov">Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov</a>
PSC	Don Everingham	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Don.everingham@oregon.gov">Don.everingham@oregon.gov</a>
LSC	Kristin Dodd	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov">Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov</a>
FSC	Jacqueline Carter	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov">Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov</a>
PIO	Tom Fields	(b)(6)	Incident email: <a href="mailto:holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com">holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com</a> Agency email: <a href="mailto:Tom.fields@oregon.gov">Tom.fields@oregon.gov</a>
SOF	Kirk Ausland	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov">Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov</a>

**Riverside Fire**  
**SWIMT1 - Sinclair**

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	alan.sinclair@bia.gov
Dep IC	Dave Bales		avid.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		sharontaub@comcast.net
SOF1	Russ Copp		(b)(6)
LOFR	Pete Smith		
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov



	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/12/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p>Safety Message</p> <p>Safety Message</p>	<p>Safety Message</p> <p><b>Got good Visibility?</b> <b>No? Then you may not have a flight.</b></p> <p>Safety Message</p>

### Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.
- 

### Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.



## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT		Fixed Wing				Helicopters						Total	
		Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
		Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm								2		2		4	
Beachie		1				3		2		2		8	
Riverside						2		1				3	
TOTALS												15	
Fixed wing Total		1	Fixed wing needed				Remarks:						
Rotor wing Total		14	Rotor wing needed										
			Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resources

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachy	XX/XX/XXXX	ASGS or HEBM	1
Riverside	XX/XX/XXXX	HEBM	2

## TFR Information

TFR Information			
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT			
Incident	Number		Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)		(b)(7)(F)
Beachie			
Riverside			

## Aircraft Inventory

[illegible]

## **Demobilization Strategy**

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

## **Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

## **Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

## **Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

## **Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

## **Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA on XXXXXXXXXX within the TRS shall be done by XXXXXXXXXX unless XXXXXXXXXXXX.

# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator- T				
Aviation Tech Specialist	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Nancy Barker	AOBD		
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
		AOBD		
		AOBD -T		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
XXXXXXX NF FAO				
Aircraft Desk				
XXXXXXX UAO				
Aircraft Desk				
XXXXXXX AAO				
Aircraft Desk				
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner:	(b)(6)		

# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Sunday September 13, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Priority	Fire	Team
1	Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
2	Beachie Creek	Gales-NWIMT13 Hallman - OSFM
3	Holiday Farm	Yocum- OSFM Smith -ODF



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-375-5714***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.



### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup
<b>0700</b>	Regional Aviation Call
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4
<b>1700</b>	
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 Teams daily wrap-up

# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Gales IMT2/Hallman OSFM			Holiday Farm Yocum OSFM/Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->	1			2			3			Totals		
9/12/2020	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	1	4	2	3			1			5	4	2
Type 1 or 2 IA			5							0	0	5
Type 2 IA	5		6	6	5	5	3		1	14	5	12
Type 2	2	10		2			12		8	16	10	8
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew			2					1	1	0	1	3
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2		1	3	2					5	2	1
Type 2	1		1	2			2	1+	1	5	0	2
Type 3			1	2		1	2			4	0	2
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1				4			7			11	0	0
Type 3	2	10	16	7		1	13			22	10	17
Type 4	1	15		8			1			10	15	0
Type 5				3			1			4	0	0
Type 6	8		22	23			23		2	54	0	24
Type 3,4,5,6					10	11			1	0	10	12
WT		10	4	5			8			13	10	4
Task Force									1	0	0	1
<b>Dozers</b>	2	6		4	4	2	6		16	12	10	18
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
DIVS			1			2		1	5	0	1	8
TFLD			4		5	9		8	2	0	13	15
STEN						1				0	0	1
HEQB		10	9		5	6		6		0	21	15
FELB						1				0	0	1
HLCO						1				0	0	1
ABRO			1							0	0	1
HMGB						2		2	2	0	2	4
HEB#			1							0	0	1
SOF#			4			6				0	0	10
BCMG			1			1			2	0	0	4
INCM								1	2	0	1	2
MAST	2		2	1		1			4	3	0	7
EXCV			4						1	0	0	5
FELLB						1			4	0	0	5
COML			1							0	0	1

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 12, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

AC Priority	Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
										Strategy	%
1	Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	132,526	0%	10/31/20	.850	172,972	53	Full Suppression	100
2	Beachie Creek	WIF	Brian Gales Less Hallman IMT2	188,374	0%	10/31/20	5.1	37,032	0	Monitor Confine Full Suppression	10 10 80
3	Holiday Farm	WIF	Ian Yocum Link Smith	161,872	5%	10/29/20	2.1	25,556	0	Point Zone Protection	100

### COVID Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW2	Will Kuamoo Jason Coil		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	Brian Gales NW13 Les Hallman OSFM Green	Larry Nickey Robb Gramzoe		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Ian Yocum OSFM Red Link Smith ODF3	Sam Phillips Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

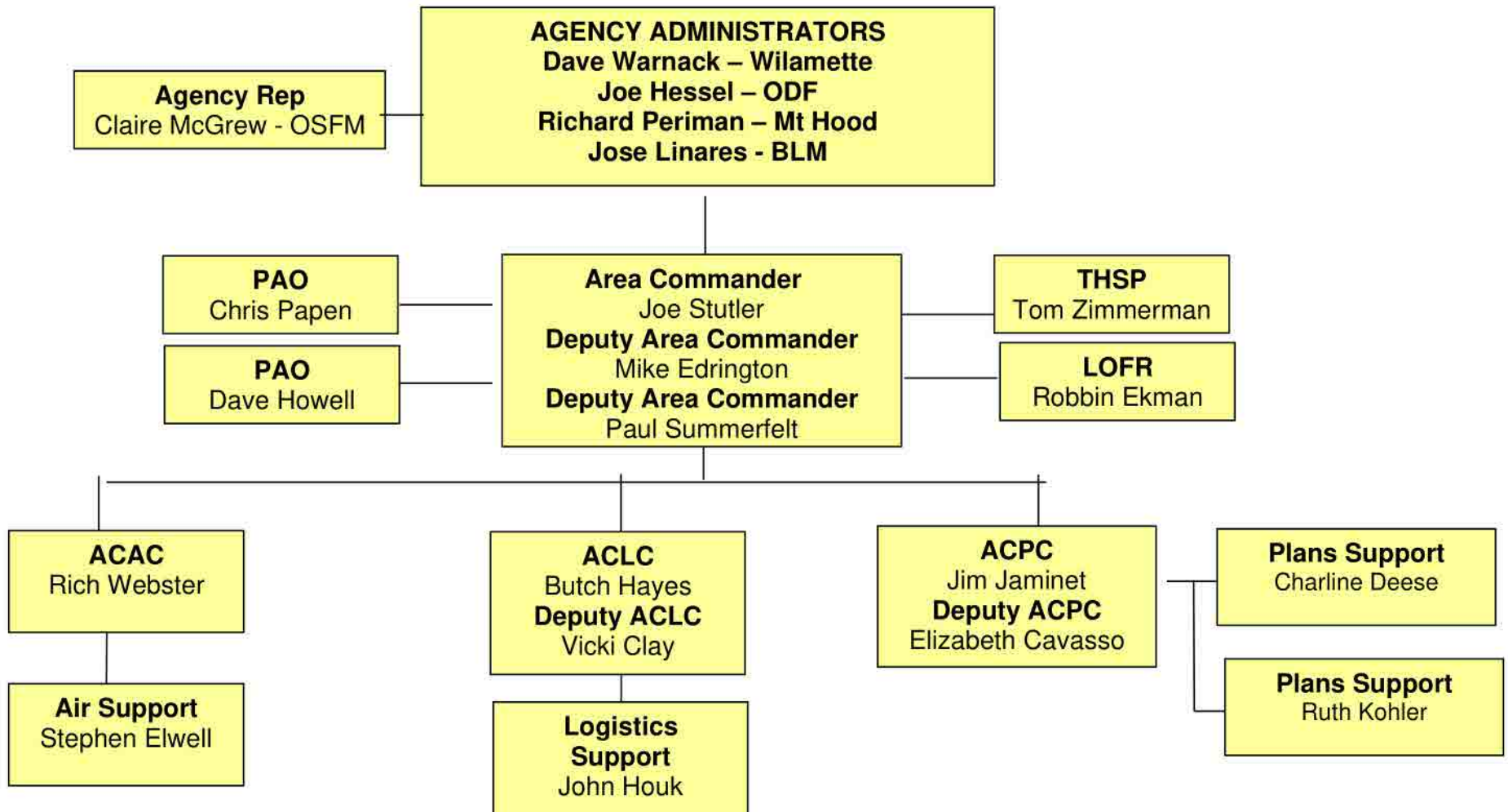
Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extension Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith Ian Yocum			8-Sep	21-Sep					
Beachie Creek	Brian Gales Les Hallman			4-Sep	17-Sep		9/12	9/17		
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20		11-Sep	24-Sep					

### Demobed Teams

### Current ICP location

Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School 6300 Thurston Rd Springfield, Oregon 97478
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College 4000 Lancaster Dr NE Salem, Oregon 97305
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School 5105 SE 302nd Ave Gresham, Oregon 97080


## Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization





NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-375-5714			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso	Deputy Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics		(b)(6)
Vicki Clay	Deputy Area Command Logistics		<a href="mailto:Vicki_clay@firenet.gov">Vicki_clay@firenet.gov</a>
John Houk	Logistics Support		(b)(6) <a href="mailto:john_houk@firenet.gov">john_houk@firenet.gov</a>
Rich Webster	Area Command Aviation Coordinator		(b)(6)
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		<a href="mailto:cpapen@blm.gov">cpapen@blm.gov</a>
David Howell	Area Command PAO		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		Claire.mcgrew@state.oor.us
Robbin Ekman	Liaison Officer		(b)(6)
Tom Zimmerman	Technical Specialist		<a href="mailto:Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov">Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov</a>
Ruth Kohler	Planning Support		<a href="mailto:Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov">Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov</a>
Charline Deese	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov

Agency Administrators			
Dave Warnack	Willamette	David.warnack@usda.gov	
Joe Hessel	Mt Hood	Joe.hessel@oregon.gov	
Richard Pieriman	ODF	Richard.pieriman@usda.gov	(b)(6)
David Howell	BLM	dohowell@blm.gov	
Jose <a href="#">Linares</a>	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
D Obrien	BLM	D1obrien@blm.gov	
Joshua White		<a href="mailto:Joshua.white@usda.gov">Joshua.white@usda.gov</a>	
John Houston		jhouston@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop		<a href="mailto:Duane.bishop@usda.gov">Duane.bishop@usda.gov</a>	
Ed Hiatt		<a href="mailto:Edward.hiatt@usda.gov">Edward.hiatt@usda.gov</a>	(b)(6)
Rebecca Brooke		<a href="mailto:rbrooke@blm.gov">rbrooke@blm.gov</a>	
Saren Whitney		<a href="mailto:Saren.whitney@usda.gov">Saren.whitney@usda.gov</a>	
Christopher Cline		<a href="mailto:Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov">Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov</a>	
Steve Wilson		<a href="mailto:Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov">Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov</a>	
L Rose		<a href="mailto:L1rose@blm.gov">L1rose@blm.gov</a>	
Heather Good		Heather.good@usda.gov	



Dispatch			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Sherry Kessel	(b)(6)	
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			<a href="mailto:Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov">Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov</a>
Center Manager	Erin Ely		
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		<a href="mailto:Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov">Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov</a>
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

**Riverside Fire**  
SWIMT1 - Sinclair

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	alan.sinclair@bia.gov
Dep IC	Dave Bales		avid.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		(b)(6)
SOF1	Russ Copp		
LOFR	Pete Smith		
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov

## Beachie Creek Fire

### NWIMT13 IMT2 - Gales

ICT2	Gales	Brian	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:brian_gales@fws.gov">brian_gales@fws.gov</a>
ICT2	Click	Lonnie	(b)(6)	
ICT2 COVID	Nickey	Larry		
PIO2	Rishe	Randall		<a href="mailto:rrishe@blm.gov">rrishe@blm.gov</a>
SOF2	Hershey	Raymond	(b)(6)	
HRSP, TNSP	Dietrich	Margeret		<a href="mailto:margaret.dietrich@dnr.wa.gov">margaret.dietrich@dnr.wa.gov</a>
OSC2	Riener	Eric		<a href="mailto:eric.riener@usda.gov">eric.riener@usda.gov</a>
FSC2	Klukas	Veronika		<a href="mailto:veronika_klukas@fws.gov">veronika_klukas@fws.gov</a>
LSC2	Gardner	Justin		<a href="mailto:justin.gardner@dnr.wa.gov">justin.gardner@dnr.wa.gov</a>
LSC2 Deputy	Hammer	Jim		<a href="mailto:jrhammer@methownet.com">jrhammer@methownet.com</a>
PSC2	Henderson	Darrin		<a href="mailto:darrin_henderson@firenet.gov">darrin_henderson@firenet.gov</a>
PSC2	Nichols	Aileen		<a href="mailto:aileen.nichols@dnr.wa.gov">aileen.nichols@dnr.wa.gov</a>

### Green Team IMT2 - Hallman

IC	Less Hallman	(b)(6)	
DPIC	Steve Bregman		
SOF	Bucher		
PIO	Gert Zoutendijk		
LOFR	Steve Warden		
Health LOFR	Robb Gramzow		
OSC	Andy Loudon		
PSC	Pedersen		
LSC	Shanders		
FSC	Rodriguez		

## Holiday Fire

### Link Smith/Ian Yocum IMT2

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov">Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov</a>
OSC	Eric Perkins		<a href="mailto:Eric.perkins@oregon.gov">Eric.perkins@oregon.gov</a>
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		<a href="mailto:Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov">Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov</a>
PSC	Don Everingham		<a href="mailto:Don.everingham@oregon.gov">Don.everingham@oregon.gov</a>
LSC	Kristin Dodd		<a href="mailto:Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov">Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov</a>
FSC	Jacqueline Carter		<a href="mailto:Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov">Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov</a>
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: <a href="mailto:holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com">holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com</a> Agency email: <a href="mailto:Tom.fields@oregon.gov">Tom.fields@oregon.gov</a>
SOF	Kirk Ausland		<a href="mailto:Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov">Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov</a>



## Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Daily Aviation Plan for 09/13/2020

## Area Command Team I - Stutler

## Safety Message

Aviation communications should be clear, concise, short and to the point

### Safety Message

### Safety Message

## Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

## General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.
- 

## Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

## New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.

## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT		Fixed Wing				Helicopters						Total		
		Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need	
		Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need			
Holiday Farm								3		2		5		
Beachie		1				3		2		2		8		
Riverside						2		1				3		
TOTALS												16		
Fixed wing Total		1	Fixed wing needed					Remarks:						
Rotor wing Total		14	Rotor wing needed											
			Total Aircraft needed											

## Critical Personnel / Resources

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachy	XX/XX/XXXX	ASGS or HEBM	1
Riverside	XX/XX/XXXX	HEBM	2

## TFR Information

TFR Information		
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT		
Incident	Number	Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(F)
Beachie		
Riverside		

## Aircraft Inventory

[illegible]

## **Demobilization Strategy**

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

## **Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

## **Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

## **Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

## **Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

## **Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA on XXXXXXXXXX within the TRS shall be done by XXXXXXXXXX unless XXXXXXXXXXXX.



# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Asst Aviation Coord.				
Aviation Tech Specialist	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Nancy Barker	AOBD		
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	
Aircraft Desk				
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner:	(b)(6)		

# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Monday September 14, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Gales-NWIMT13 Hallman - OSFM
Holiday Farm	Yocum- OSFM Smith -ODF



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup
<b>0700</b>	Regional Aviation Call
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day



# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Gales IMT2/Hallman OSFM			Holiday Farm Yocum OSFM/Smith ODF IMT1			Totals		
9/13/2020	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	1	4		3			1		1	5	4	1
Type 1 or 2 IA			3							0	0	3
Type 2 IA	7		4	6		5	4		3	17	0	12
Type 2	2	10		2			14		14	18	10	14
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew								1	1	0	1	1
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			3	2		3			8	2	0
Type 2	1		1	2			2	1+	1	5	0	2
Type 3			1	2			2			4	0	1
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1				4			7			11	0	0
Type 3	4	10	10	7			13			24	10	10
Type 4	1	15		8			7			16	15	0
Type 5				3			1			4	0	0
Type 6	12		4	24			23		2	59	0	6
Type 3,4,5,6			10		5					0	5	10
WT		10	1	5			8			13	10	1
Task Force										0	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	2	6		5	1		25		28	32	7	28
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
DIVS						2		1	7	0	1	9
TFLD			2		4	1		8	12	0	12	15
STEN					1					0	1	0
HEQB		10	8		3	1		6	6	0	19	15
FALM									1	0	0	1
ATGS									1	0	0	1
HMGB						1		2		0	2	1
HEB#			1							0	0	1
SOF#			4			2				0	0	6
INCM								1		0	1	0
MAST	2		2	1			2		3	5	0	5
EXCV			4			1			2	0	0	7
FELLB						1			4	0	0	5
COML			1							0	0	1

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 13, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

AC Priority	Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
										Strategy	%
1	Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	133,509	0%	10/31/20	1.2	70,223	53	Full Suppression	100
2	Beachie Creek	WIF	Gales/Hallman IMT2 Transition to Pierson IMT1	188,374	0%	10/31/20	6.2	37,032	0	Monitor Confine Full Suppression	10 10 80
3	Holiday Farm	WIF	Ian Yocum Link Smith	165,023	6%	10/29/20	2.9	23,456	302	Point Zone Protection	100

### COVID Coordinators

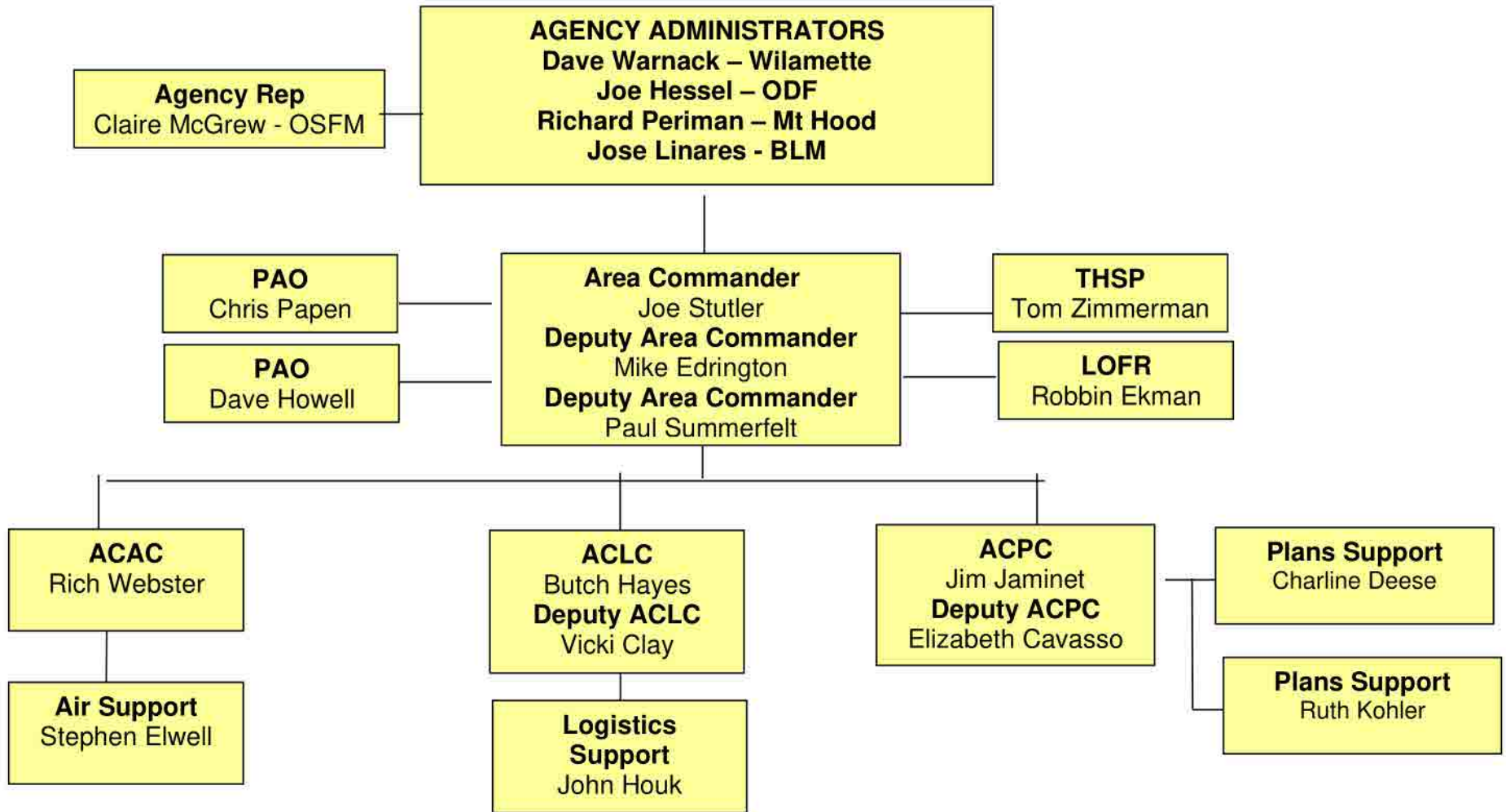
INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW2	Will Kuamoo Jason Coil		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	Brian Gales NW13 Les Hallman OSFM Green	Larry Nickey Robb Gramzoe		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Ian Yocum OSFM Red Link Smith ODF3	Sam Phillips Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof



## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith Ian Yocum			8-Sep	21-Sep					
Beachie Creek	Brian Gales Les Hallman			4-Sep	17-Sep		9/12/20	9/16/20	1300	CO -ICP Building 5
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20		11-Sep	24-Sep					
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/20	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep					IB -ICP Building 5
<b><u>Current ICP location</u></b>										
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR									
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR									
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-5714			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso	Deputy Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics		(b)(6)
Vicki Clay	Deputy Area Command Logistics		<a href="mailto:Vicki_clay@firenet.gov">Vicki_clay@firenet.gov</a>
John Houk	Logistics Support		(b)(6)
			<a href="mailto:john_houk@firenet.gov">john_houk@firenet.gov</a>
Rich Webster	Area Command Aviation Coordinator		(b)(6)
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		<a href="mailto:cpapen@blm.gov">cpapen@blm.gov</a>
David Howell	Area Command PAO		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		Claire.mcgregw@state.oor.us
Robbin Ekman	Liaison Officer		(b)(6)
Tom Zimmerman	Technical Specialist		<a href="mailto:Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov">Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov</a>
Ruth Kohler	Planning Support		<a href="mailto:Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov">Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov</a>
Charline Deese	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov

Agency Administrators			
Dave Warnack	Willamette	David.warnack@usda.gov	
Joe Hessel	ODF	Joe.hessel@oregon.gov	
Richard Pieriman	Mt Hood	Richard.pieriman@usda.gov	
David Howell	BLM	dohowell@blm.gov	(b)(6)
Jose <a href="#">Linares</a>	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
D Obrien	BLM	D1obrien@blm.gov	
Joshua White		<a href="mailto:Joshua.white@usda.gov">Joshua.white@usda.gov</a>	
John Houston		jhouston@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop		<a href="mailto:Duane.bishop@usda.gov">Duane.bishop@usda.gov</a>	
Ed Hiatt		<a href="mailto:Edward.hiatt@usda.gov">Edward.hiatt@usda.gov</a>	
Rebecca Brooke		<a href="mailto:rbrooke@blm.gov">rbrooke@blm.gov</a>	
Saren Whitney		<a href="mailto:Saren.whitney@usda.gov">Saren.whitney@usda.gov</a>	
Christopher Cline		<a href="mailto:Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov">Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov</a>	
Steve Wilson		<a href="mailto:Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov">Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov</a>	
L Rose		<a href="mailto:L1rose@blm.gov">L1rose@blm.gov</a>	
Heather Good		Heather.good@usda.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood	<a href="mailto:Tom.montoya@usda.gov">Tom.montoya@usda.gov</a>	

Dispatch			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Sherry Kessel	(b)(6)	
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			<a href="mailto:Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov">Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov</a>
Center Manager	Erin Ely		
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		<a href="mailto:Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov">Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov</a>
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

**Riverside Fire**  
SWIMT1 - Sinclair

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	alan.sinclair@bia.gov
Dep IC	Dave Bales		avid.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		sharontaube@comcast.net
SOF1	Russ Copp		(b)(6)
LOFR	Pete Smith		
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov



## Beachie Creek Fire

### NWIMT13 IMT2 - Gales

ICT2	Gales	Brian	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:brian_gales@fws.gov">brian_gales@fws.gov</a>
ICT2	Click	Lonnie	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
ICT2 COVID	Nickey	Larry	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
PIO2	Rishe	Randall	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:rrishe@blm.gov">rrishe@blm.gov</a>
SOF2	Hershey	Raymond	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
HRSP, TNSP	Dietrich	Margaret	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:margaret.dietrich@dnr.wa.gov">margaret.dietrich@dnr.wa.gov</a>
OSC2	Riener	Eric	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:eric.riener@usda.gov">eric.riener@usda.gov</a>
FSC2	Klukas	Veronika	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:veronika_klukas@fws.gov">veronika_klukas@fws.gov</a>
LSC2	Gardner	Justin	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:justin.gardner@dnr.wa.gov">justin.gardner@dnr.wa.gov</a>
LSC2 Deputy	Hammer	Jim	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:jrhammer@methownet.com">jrhammer@methownet.com</a>
PSC2	Henderson	Darrin	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:darrin_henderson@firenet.gov">darrin_henderson@firenet.gov</a>
PSC2	Nichols	Aileen	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:aileen.nichols@dnr.wa.gov">aileen.nichols@dnr.wa.gov</a>

### Green Team IMT2 - Hallman

IC	Less Hallman	(b)(6)	
DPIC	Steve Bregman	(b)(6)	
SOF	Bucher	(b)(6)	
PIO	Gert Zoutendijk	(b)(6)	
LOFR	Steve Warden	(b)(6)	
Health LOFR	Robb Gramzow	(b)(6)	
OSC	Andy Loudon	(b)(6)	
PSC	Pedersen	(b)(6)	
LSC	Shanders	(b)(6)	
FSC	Rodriguez	(b)(6)	

## Holiday Fire

### Link Smith/Ian Yocum IMT2

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov">Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov</a>
OSC	Eric Perkins	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Eric.perkins@oregon.gov">Eric.perkins@oregon.gov</a>
AOBD	Scott Swearingen	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov">Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov</a>
PSC	Don Everingham	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Don.everingham@oregon.gov">Don.everingham@oregon.gov</a>
LSC	Kristin Dodd	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov">Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov</a>
FSC	Jacqueline Carter	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov">Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov</a>
PIO	Tom Fields	(b)(6)	Incident email: <a href="mailto:holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com">holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com</a> Agency email: <a href="mailto:Tom.fields@oregon.gov">Tom.fields@oregon.gov</a>
SOF	Kirk Ausland	(b)(6)	<a href="mailto:Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov">Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov</a>



## Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Daily Aviation Plan for 09/14/2020

## Area Command Team I - Stutler

## Safety Message

Aviation communications should be clear, concise, short and to the point

### Safety Message

### Safety Message

## Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

## General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

## Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

## New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.



## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT		Fixed Wing				Helicopters						Total	
		Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
		Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm						1		2	1	2		5	1
Beachie		1				3		2		2		8	
Riverside						2		1				3	
TOTALS												16	
Fixed wing Total		1	Fixed wing needed					Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total		14	Rotor wing needed				1						
			Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resources

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie	1	HEBM	2
Riverside	1	HEBM	1
Holiday Farm	2	HEBM	3

## TFR Information

TFR Information			
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT			
Incident	Number		Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)		(b)(7)(F)
Beachie			
Riverside			

## Aircraft Inventory

[illegible]

## **Demobilization Strategy**

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

## **Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

## **Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

## **Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

## **Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

## **Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be performed by respective wildland fires; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Nancy Barker	AOBD		
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	
Aircraft Desk				
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner:	307-631-4385		





**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Joe Stutler, Area Commander**  
**September 13, 2020**

**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Joe Stutler, Area Commander**  
**September 13, 2020**



- AC is operating within the geographic area identified on this map, *excluding* the Lionshead Fire
- Within that geographic area, we are assigned three fires (Riverside, Beachie Creek, and Holiday Farm);
- Each assigned IMT:
  - is responsible for IA within the specific TFR's for their specific fire,
  - will support agency IA efforts outside their specific TFR but in their general area if/when requested to do so by the agency(s),
  - any such resources used for IA will be a lend/lease situation, and
  - if IA not successful, discussions with be initiated with AC will on if/how to fold the new wildland fire into the existing IMT organization.

### Legend

 ACT Theater of Operations  
 TFR Boundary



Sources: Esri, HERE, Garmin, USGS  
Japan, METI, Esri China (Hong Kong),  
OpenStreetMap contributors, and the GIS User Community



# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Tuesday September 15, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Gales-NWIMT13 Hallman – OSFM Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Yocum- OSFM Smith -ODF



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup
<b>0700</b>	Regional Aviation Call
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Gales IMT2/Hallman OSFM			Holiday Farm Yocum OSFM/Smith ODF IMT1					
9/14/2020	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	1	4		3			1		1	5	4	1
Type 1 or 2 IA			3							0	0	3
Type 2 IA	7		13	5			5		2	17	0	15
Type 2	4			2			14		6	20	0	6
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew			1						1	0	0	2
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			3	1		3			8	1	0
Type 2	1		1	2			2	1+	1	5	0	2
Type 3			1	2			2			4	0	1
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1				4			7		3	11	0	3
Type 2									1	0	0	1
Type 3	4	10	8	7			11		2	22	10	10
Type 4	2			8			7			17	0	0
Type 5				3			1			4	0	0
Type 6	15	10	2	24			24			63	10	2
Type 3,4,5,6			6		5					0	5	6
WT	1	10		5			8			14	10	0
Task Force										0	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	2	6	5	5	1	1	27		14	34	7	20
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
DVS								1	1	0	1	1
TFLD			3		4	1		8	10	0	12	14
STEN					1					0	1	0
HEQB		10			3			6		0	19	0
FELB			1							0	0	1
FALM			1							0	0	1
FALLER									1	0	0	1
ATGS									1	0	0	1
HMGB			1					2		0	2	1
SOF#			6							0	0	6
NCM								1		0	1	0
MAST	2		6	1			2		5	5	0	11
EXCV			4						2	0	0	6
FELLB			3						7	0	0	10

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 14, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	134,575	0%	10/31/20	1.9	69,296	53	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Gales/Hallman IMT2 Transition to Pierson IMT1	190,138	15%	10/31/20	6.9	19,118	0	Monitor Confine Full Suppression	10 10 80
Holiday Farm	WIF	Ian Yocum Link Smith	166,573	6%	10/29/20	3.5	23,456	302	Point Zone Protection	100

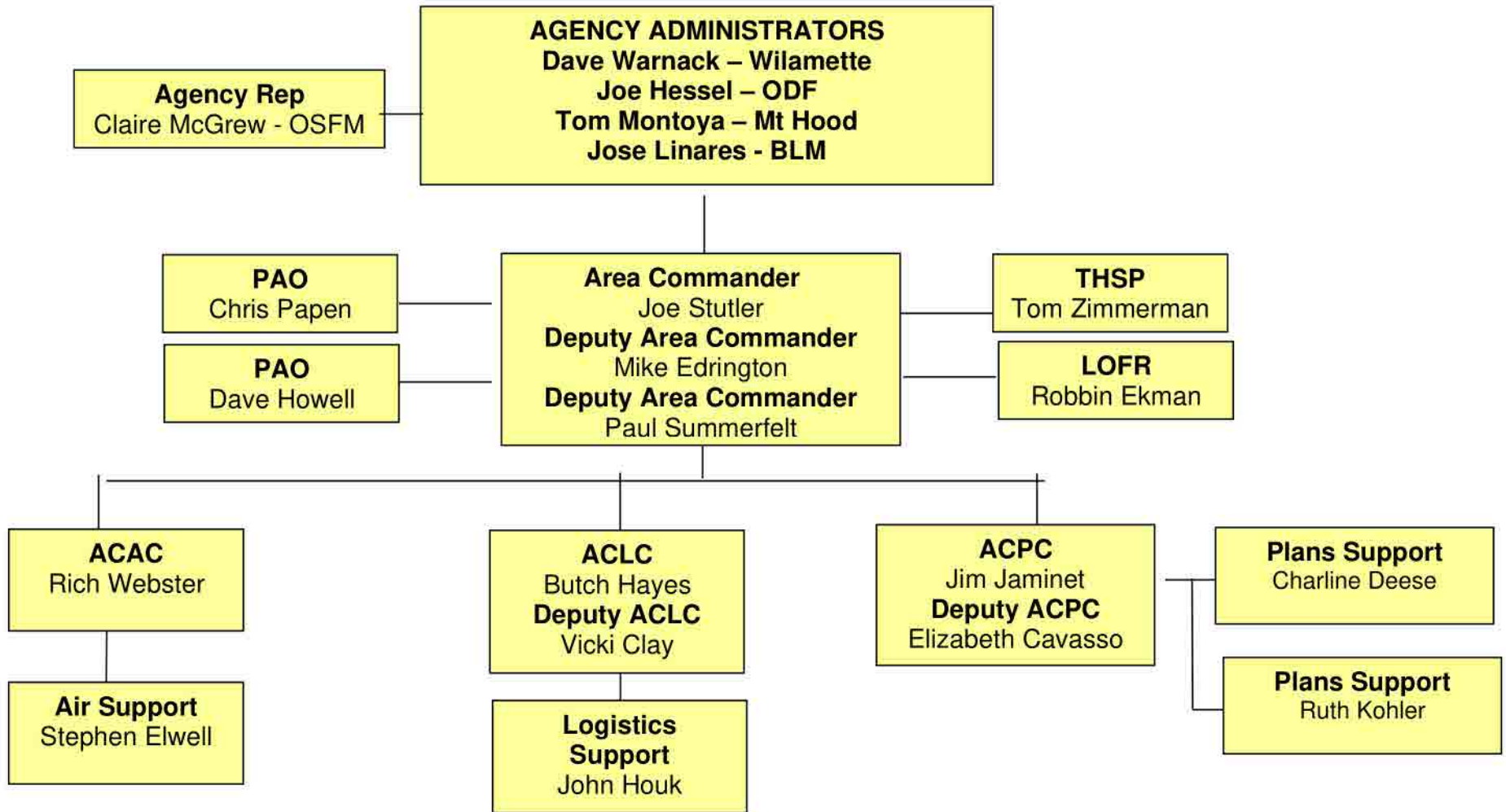
### COVID Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW1	Will Kuamoo Jason Coil		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	Brian Gales NW13 Les Hallman OSFM Green John Pierson SW2	Larry Nickey Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Ian Yocum OSFM Red Link Smith ODF3	Sam Phillips Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof



IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC										
Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith Ian Yocum			8-Sep	21-Sep					
Beachie Creek	Brian Gales Les Hallman			4-Sep	17-Sep		9/12/20	9/16/20	1300	CO -ICP Building 5
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20		11-Sep	24-Sep					
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/20	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep					IB -ICP Building 5
	<u>Current ICP location</u>							Demobed Teams		
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR									
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR									
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso	Deputy Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics		E1hayes@charter.net
Vicki Clay	Deputy Area Command Logistics		Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
John Houk	Logistics Support	(b)(6)	john_houk@firenet.gov
Rich Webster	Area Comd Aviation Coordinator	(b)(6)	
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	Area Command PAO		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		cmcgrew@osp.oregon.gov
Robbin Ekman	Liaison Officer	(b)(6)	
Tom Zimmerman	Technical Specialist		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov

Agency Administrators			
Dave Warnack	Willamette	David.warnack@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Joe Hessel	ODF	Joe.hessel@oregon.gov	
Richard Pieriman	Mt Hood	Richard.pieriman@usda.gov	
David Howell	BLM	dohowell@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
D Obrien	BLM	D1obrien@blm.gov	
Joshua White		Joshua.white@usda.gov	
John Houston		jhouston@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop		Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt		Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Rebecca Brooke		rbrooke@blm.gov	
Saren Whitney		Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline		Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Steve Wilson		Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
L Rose		L1rose@blm.gov	
Heather Good		Heather.good@usda.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood	Tom.montoya@usda.gov	

Dispatch			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Sherry Kessel	(b)(6)	
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager	Erin Ely		
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

**Riverside Fire**  
SWIMT1 - Sinclair

IC	Alan Sinclair	520-610-0611	alan.sinclair@bia.gov
Dep IC	Dave Bales	(b)(6)	avid.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		(b)(6)
SOF1	Russ Copp		(b)(6)
LOFR	Pete Smith		(b)(6)
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov



## Beachie Creek Fire

### NWIMT13 IMT2 - Gales

ICT2	Gales	Brian	(b)(6)	brian_gales@fws.gov
ICT2	Click	Lonnie	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
ICT2 COVID	Nickey	Larry	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
PIO2	Rishe	Randall	(b)(6)	rrishe@blm.gov
SOF2	Hershey	Raymond	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
HRSP, TNSP	Dietrich	Margaret	(b)(6)	margaret.dietrich@dnr.wa.gov
OSC2	Riener	Eric	(b)(6)	eric.riener@usda.gov
FSC2	Klukas	Veronika	(b)(6)	veronika_klukas@fws.gov
LSC2	Gardner	Justin	(b)(6)	justin.gardner@dnr.wa.gov
LSC2 Deputy	Hammer	Jim	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
PSC2	Henderson	Darrin	(b)(6)	darrin_henderson@firenet.gov.
PSC2	Nichols	Aileen	(b)(6)	aileen.nichols@dnr.wa.gov
LOFR	Nickey	Larry	(b)(6)	(b)(6)

### Green Team IMT2 - Hallman

IC	Less Hallman	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
DPIC	Steve Bregman	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
SOF	Bucher	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
PIO	Gert Zoutendijk	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
LOFR	Steve Warden	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Health LOFR	Robb Gramzow	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
OSC	Andy Loudon	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
PSC	Pedersen	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
LSC	Shanders	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
FSC	Rodriguez	(b)(6)	(b)(6)


### SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett	(b)(6)	jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie	(b)(6)	mike@nasportsofficials.com
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin	(b)(6)	micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldrige	(b)(6)	aaron.baldrige@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
PSC	Bradley Johnston	(b)(6)	bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19 Medical Section Chief	Todd Miranda	(b)(6)	tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins	(b)(6)	gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake	(b)(6)	(b)(6)



**Holiday Fire**  
Link Smith/Ian Yocum IMT2

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Jacqueline Carter		Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Kirk Ausland		Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Pierce		

	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/15/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p> <p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<p>With thick SMOKE and reduced visibility, have alternate landing sites, prior to takeoff!</p> <p><b>Safety Message</b></p>

## Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

## General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.
- 

## Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

## New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.

## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT		Fixed Wing				Helicopters						Total	
		Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
		Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm						3		2		2		7	
Beachie		1				3		2		2		8	
Riverside						2		1				3	
TOTALS												18	
Fixed wing Total		1	Fixed wing needed				Remarks:						
Rotor wing Total		17	Rotor wing needed										
			Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resources

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachy	1	HEBM	2
Riverside	1	HEBM	1
Holiday Farm	2	HMGB	3

## TFR Information

TFR Information			
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT			
Incident	Number		Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)		(b)(7)(F)
Beachie			
Riverside			

## Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		1			
		1			
		2			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		2			
		1			
		1			
		3			
		3			
		1			
		F/W			ATGS Platform
Riverside		1			
		1			
		2			
			UAS T-1		
			UAS T-2		

## Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded

Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

### **Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

### **Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

### **Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

### **Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

### **Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

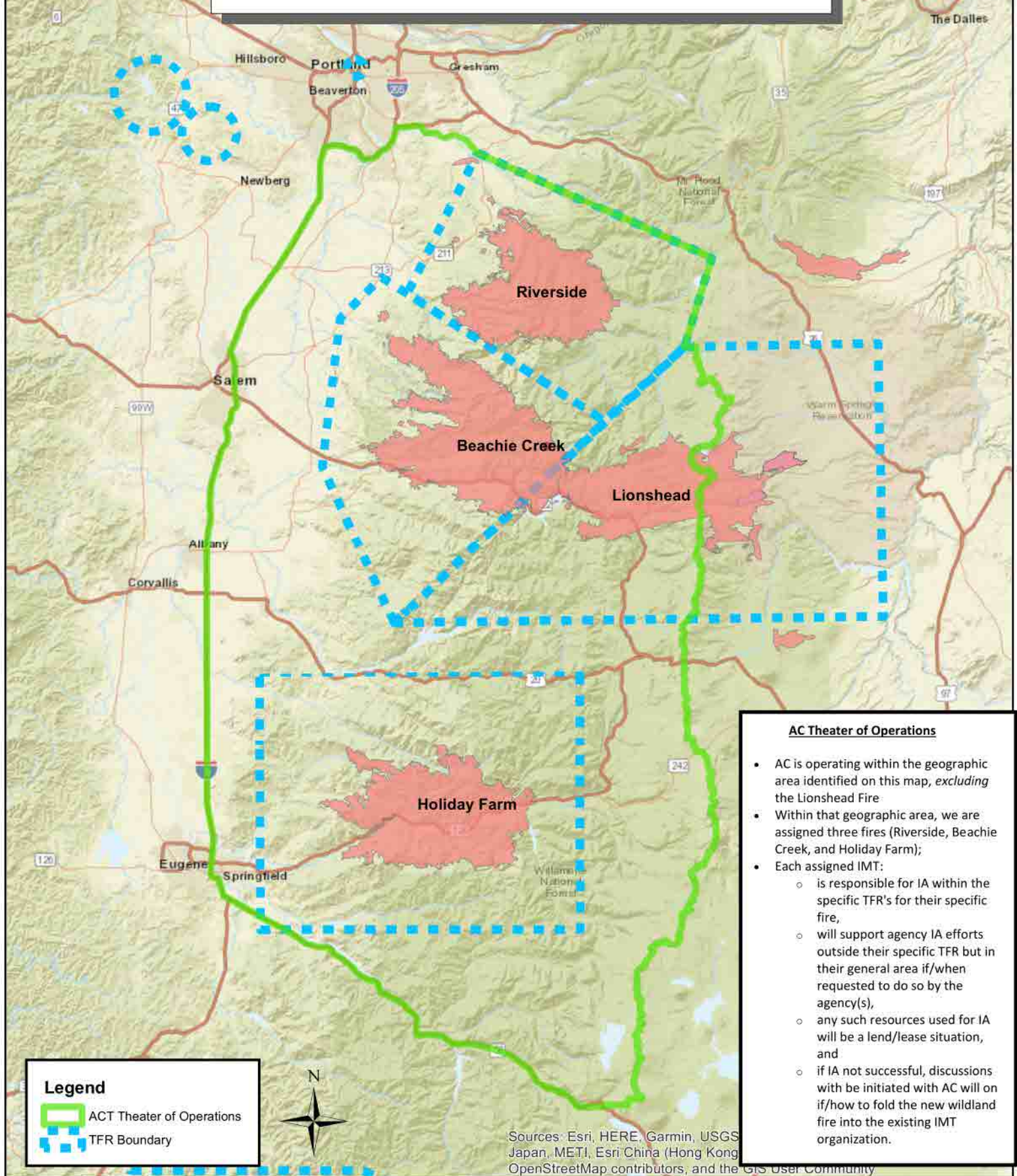


# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail	
Area Command					
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)	
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov	
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors					
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail	
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)		
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)			
		ASGS			
		ASGS-T			
Beachie	Nancy Barker	AOBD			
	Jack Finley	HEBM			
	Ryan Koch	ATGS			
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD			
	Brian Knapp	ASGS			
		ASGS-T			
Conference Call					
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency	
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily	
Other					
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail	
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141		
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400		
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry		541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov	
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov	
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov	
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill		916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov	
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov	
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner:	(b)(6)			

# Area Command Theater of Operations as of September 13, 2020

Northwest Oregon Area Command  
Joe Stutler, Area Commander



## AC Theater of Operations

- AC is operating within the geographic area identified on this map, *excluding* the Lionshead Fire
- Within that geographic area, we are assigned three fires (Riverside, Beachie Creek, and Holiday Farm);
- Each assigned IMT:
  - is responsible for IA within the specific TFR's for their specific fire,
  - will support agency IA efforts outside their specific TFR but in their general area if/when requested to do so by the agency(s),
  - any such resources used for IA will be a lend/lease situation, and
  - if IA not successful, discussions with be initiated with AC will on if/how to fold the new wildland fire into the existing IMT organization.



# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Wednesday September 16, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Gales-NWIMT13 Hallman – OSFM Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Yocum- OSFM Smith -ODF



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call -
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day



**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders**

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Gales IMT2/Hallman OSFM			Holiday Farm Yocum OSFM/Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/16/2020	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>												
Type 1	1	4		3	2	3	1			0	0	0
Type 1 or 2 IA			3							5	6	3
Type 2 IA	7		13	5			5			0	0	3
Type 2	5			3		3	15		4	17	0	13
T1 Wild FM										23	0	7
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew									1	0	0	1
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			3	1		3			8	1	0
Type 2	1		1	2			2	1+	1	5	0	2
Type 3				2			2			4	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1				2			7			9	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	5		7	7			11		2	23	0	9
Type 4	2			8			7			17	0	0
Type 5				6			1			7	0	0
Type 6	20		3	20			25			65	0	3
Type 3,4,5,6					5					0	5	0
Strike Team					1					0	1	0
WT	1		9	3			12			16	0	9
Task Force										0	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	2	6	5	5	1		31		5	38	7	10
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
OSC1					1					0	1	0
OPBD					1					0	1	0
DIVS			1		2	1		1	2	0	3	4
TFLD			3		4	1		8	2	0	12	6
STEN					1					0	1	0
HEQB		10			3			6		0	19	0
FELB			1							0	0	1
FALM			3							0	0	3
FALLER									1	0	0	1
HECM										0	0	0
HLCO										0	0	0
ABRO										0	0	0
ATGS									1	0	0	1
HMGB						2		2	2	0	2	4
HEB#										0	0	0
SOF#										0	0	0
BCMG		1	2			1				0	1	3
INCM		1								0	1	0
MAST	2		1	1			2		4	5	0	5
EXCV			4						2	0	0	6
FELLB			1						2	0	0	3
COML		1								0	1	0
STAM										0	0	0
COMT		1								0	1	0
FACL		1								0	1	0

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 15, 2019 @ 2100 hrs

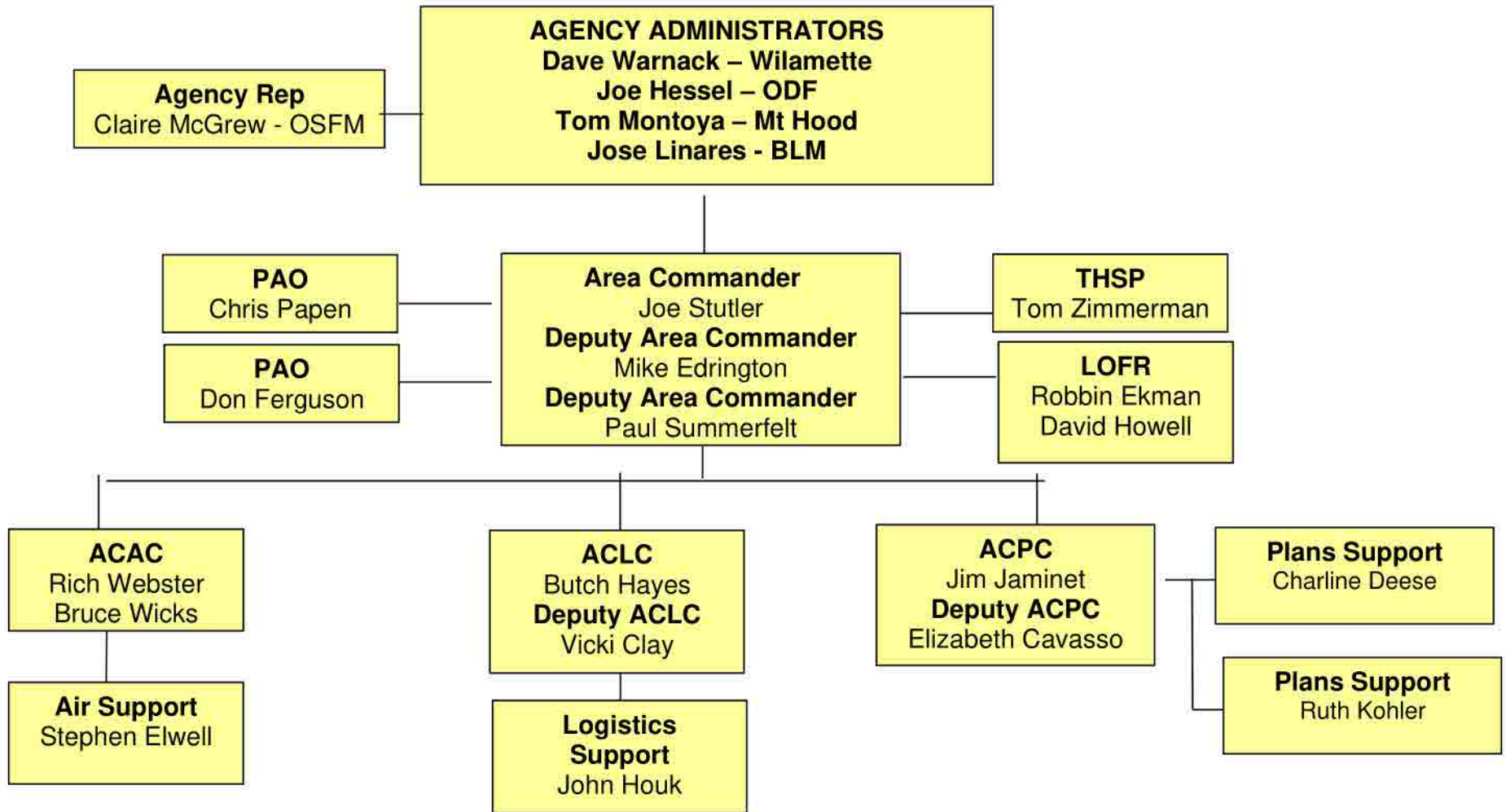
Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	135,524	3%	10/31/20	2.4	69,296	53	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Gales/Hallman IMT2 Transition to Pierson IMT1	190,911	20%	10/31/20	7.6	13,682	1,288	Monitor Confine Full Suppression	10 10 80
Holiday Farm	WIF	Ian Yocum Link Smith	167,422	8%	10/29/20	3.6	15,254	424	Point Zone Protection	100

### COVID Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW1	Will Kuamoo Jason Coil		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	Brian Gales NW13 Les Hallman OSFM Green John Pierson SW2	Larry Nickey Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Ian Yocum OSFM Red Link Smith ODF3	Sam Phillips Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof

IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC										
Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith Ian Yocum			8-Sep	21-Sep					
Beachie Creek	Brian Gales Les Hallman			4-Sep	17-Sep		9/12/20	9/17/20	0900	Tentative C/O at AC Post
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20		11-Sep	24-Sep					
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/20	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep					TOC 1900
	<u>Current ICP location</u>							Demobed Teams		
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR									
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR									
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization





NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander		(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso	Dep Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics		(b)(6)
Vicki Clay	Dep Area Command Logistics		Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
John Houk	Logistics Support		john_houk@firenet.gov
Rich Webster	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		(b)(6)
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		(b)(6)
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	Area Command PAO/LOFR		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		cmcgrew@osp.oregon.gov
Robbin Ekman	Liaison Officer		(b)(6)
Tom Zimmerman	Technical Specialist		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese	Planning Support		<a href="mailto:Jo_deese@firenet.gov">Jo_deese@firenet.gov</a>

Agency Administrators			
<u>Dave Warnack</u>	<u>Willamette</u>	<u>David.warnack@usda.gov</u>	(b)(6)
<u>Joe Hessel</u>	<u>ODF</u>	<u>Joe.hessel@oregon.gov</u>	
<u>Richard Pieriman</u>	<u>Mt Hood</u>	<u>Richard.pieriman@usda.gov</u>	
<u>David Howell</u>	<u>BLM</u>	<u>dohowell@blm.gov</u>	
<u>Jose Linares</u>	<u>BLM</u>	<u>Jllinares@blm.gov</u>	
D Obrien	BLM	D1obrien@blm.gov	
Joshua White		Joshua.white@usda.gov	
John Houston		jhouston@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop		Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt		Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Rebecca Brooke		rbrooke@blm.gov	
Saren Whitney		Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline		Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Steve Wilson		Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
L Rose		L1rose@blm.gov	
Heather Good		Heather.good@usda.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood	Tom.montoya@usda.gov	



DISPATCH			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Sherry Kessel	(b)(6)	
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager	Erin Ely		
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

**Riverside Fire**  
SWIMT1 - Sinclair

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	alan.sinclair@bia.gov
Dep IC	Dave Bales		avid.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		(b)(6)
SOF1	Russ Copp		
LOFR	Pete Smith		
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov

**Beachie Creek Fire**  
NWIMT13 IMT2 - Gales

ICT2	Gales	Brian	(b)(6)	brian_gales@fws.gov
ICT2	Click	Lonnie		(b)(6)
ICT2 COVID	Nickey	Larry		
PIO2	Rishe	Randall		rrishe@blm.gov
SOF2	Hershey	Raymond		(b)(6)
HRSP, TNSP	Dietrich	Margaret		margaret.dietrich@dnr.wa.gov
OSC2	Riener	Eric		eric.riener@usda.gov
FSC2	Klukas	Veronika		veronika_klukas@fws.gov
LSC2	Gardner	Justin		justin.gardner@dnr.wa.gov
LSC2 Deputy	Hammer	Jim		(b)(6)
PSC2	Henderson	Darrin		darrin_henderson@firenet.gov.
PSC2	Nichols	Aileen		aileen.nichols@dnr.wa.gov
LOFR	Nickey	Larry		

**Green Team IMT2 - Hallman**

IC	Less Hallman	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
DPIC	Steve Bregman		
SOF	Bucher		
PIO	Gert Zoutendijk		
LOFR	Steve Warden		
Health LOFR	Robb Gramzow		
OSC	Andy Loudon		
PSC	Pedersen		
LSC	Shanders		
FSC	Rodriguez		

### SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		(b)(6)
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldridge		aaron.baldridge@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		(b)(6)
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19 Medical Section Chief	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

### Holiday Fire

Link Smith/Ian Yocum IMT2

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Jacqueline Carter		Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Kirk Ausland		Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		



**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Daily Aviation Plan for 09/16/2020**  
**Area Command Team I - Stutler**

**Safety Message**

**Use standard terminology that can be understood by all people you are talking to**

**Aviation Objectives**

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

**General Information**

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.
- 

**Safety**

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

**New Orders**

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.

## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT		Fixed Wing				Helicopters						Total	
		Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
		Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm		1				3		2		2		8	
Beachie		1				3		2		2		8	
Riverside						2		1				3	
TOTALS												19	
Fixed wing Total		2	Fixed wing needed				Remarks:						
Rotor wing Total		17	Rotor wing needed										
			Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resources

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachy	1 & 2	HEBM & HMGB	2
Riverside	1	HEBM	1
Holiday Farm	2	HMGB	3

## TFR Information

TFR Information			
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT			
Incident	Number		Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)		(b)(7)(F)
Beachie			
Riverside			



## Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms	(b)(6)				
		1			
		1			
		1			
		2			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		2			
		1			
		1			
		3			
		3			
		1			
		F/W			ATGS Platform
Riverside		1			
		1			
		2			
			UAS T-1		
			UAS T-2		

## Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

**Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

**Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

**Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

## Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks			(b)(6)
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Nancy Barker	AOBD Team 13		(b)(6)
Incoming	Pete Schwab	AOBD Team 2		
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Days Off	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill	Active	916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		

# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Thursday September 17, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2 Hallman – OSFM
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Yocum- OSFM



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.



### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Pierson IMT1/Hallman OSFM			Holiday Farm Yocum OSFM/Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/17/2020	ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209		
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>												
Type 1	1	4		3		3	1		1	5	4	4
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	7		10	5	3		5		2	17	3	12
Type 2	5		2	6		3	16		4	27	0	9
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	1								1	1	0	1
<b>Helicopters</b>												
Type 1	2			3	1		3			8	1	0
Type 2	1		1	2			2	1+	1	5	0	2
Type 3				2			2			4	0	0
<b>Engines</b>												
Type 1				2			7			9	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	5		7	8			11		1	24	0	8
Type 4	5			7			7		1	19	0	1
Type 5				6			1			7	0	0
Type 6	20		1	20			25		1	65	0	2
Type 3,4,5,6					6	5				0	6	5
Strike Team										0	0	0
WT	4		5	3			20			27	0	5
Task Force										0	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	2	6	1	5	1		34		4	41	7	5
<b>Overhead</b>												
OSC1					1					0	1	0
OPBD					1					0	1	0
DIVS	9							1	8	9	1	8
TFLD					4	2		8	6	0	12	8
STEN										0	0	0
HEQB	3	10	7		8	8		6		3	24	15
FELB	4		2			1			6	4	0	9
FALM	7		3			2				7	0	5
FALLER									1	0	0	1
ATGS									1	0	0	1
HMGB	2		1			1		2	2	2	2	4
HEB#	2		1							2	0	1
BCMG		1								0	1	0
INCM		1								0	1	0
MAST	4		1	1			2		2	7	0	3
EXCV			5						1	0	0	6
FELLB	4		1						3	4	0	4
COML		1								0	1	0
COMT		1								0	1	0
FACL		1								0	1	0

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 16, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	135,974	6%	10/31/20	3.4	24,705	53	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1 Hallman	191,238	20%	10/31/20	8.6	10,216	1,288	Monitor Confine Full Suppression	10 10 80
Holiday Farm	WIF	Ian Yocum Link Smith	170,637	10%	10/29/20	3.9	9,138	751	Point Zone Protection	100

### COVID Coordinators

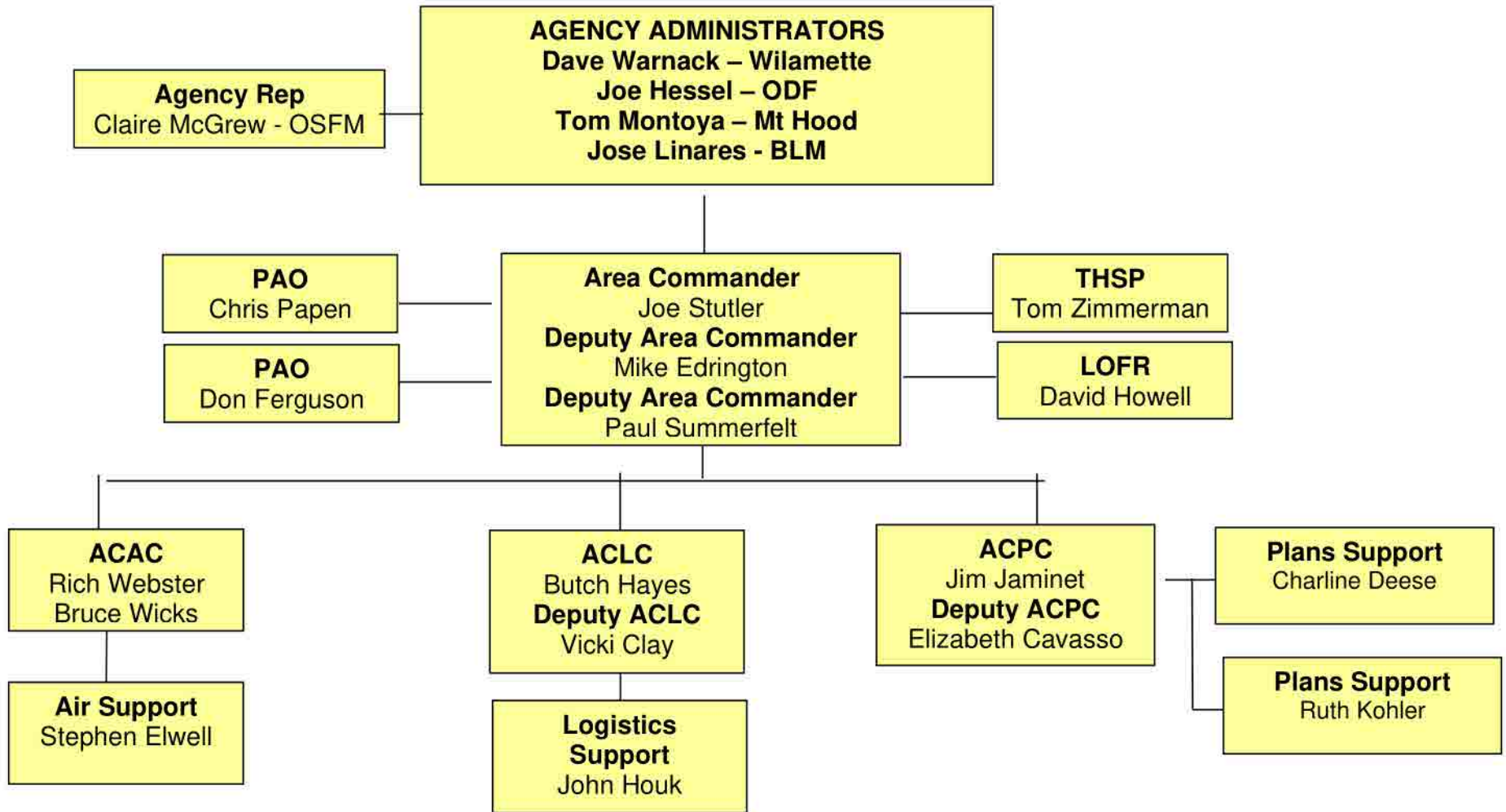
INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW1	Will Kuamoo Jason Coil		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	Les Hallman OSFM Green John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Ian Yocum OSFM Red Link Smith ODF3	Sam Phillips Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extension Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith Ian Yocum			8-Sep	21-Sep					
Beachie Creek	John Pierson Les Hallman	9/14/20	1800	15-Sep 4-Sep	28-Sep 24-Sep					
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20		11-Sep	24-Sep					
Beachie Creek	Brian Gales			4-Sep	17-Sep		9/12/20	9/17/20	0900	Tentative C/O at AC Post
	<b><u>Current ICP location</u></b>							<b>Demobed Teams</b>		
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR							Gales	9/16	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR									
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									



# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization





NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso	Dep Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Vicki Clay	Dep Area Command Logistics		Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
John Houk	Logistics Support		john_houk@firenet.gov
Rich Webster	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		bw@brucewicks.net
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	Area Command PAO/LOFR		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		cmcgrew@osp.oregon.gov
Tom Zimmerman	Technical Specialist		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese	Planning Support		<a href="mailto:Jo_deese@firenet.gov">Jo_deese@firenet.gov</a>

Agency Administrators			
<u>Dave Warnack</u>	<u>Willamette</u>	<u>David.warnack@usda.gov</u>	(b)(6)
<u>Joe Hessel</u>	<u>ODF</u>	<u>Joe.hessel@oregon.gov</u>	
<u>Richard Pieriman</u>	<u>Mt Hood</u>	<u>Richard.pieriman@usda.gov</u>	
<u>David Howell</u>	<u>BLM</u>	<u>dohowell@blm.gov</u>	
<u>Jose Linares</u>	<u>BLM</u>	<u>Jllinares@blm.gov</u>	
D Obrien	BLM	D1obrien@blm.gov	
Joshua White		Joshua.white@usda.gov	
John Houston		jhouston@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop		Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt		Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Rebecca Brooke		rbrooke@blm.gov	
Saren Whitney		Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline		Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Steve Wilson		Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
L Rose		L1rose@blm.gov	
Heather Good		Heather.good@usda.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood	Tom.montoya@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	BLM 971	Paul_tigan@blm.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	<u>Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov</u>	
Eric Watrud	USFS Holiday Farm AA	<u>Eric_watrud@usda.gov</u>	

DISPATCH			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Sherry Kessel	(b)(6)	
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager	Erin Ely		
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

**Riverside Fire**  
SWIMT1 - Sinclair

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	alan.sinclair@bia.gov
Dep IC	Dave Bales		avid.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		(b)(6)
SOF1	Russ Copp		
LOFR	Pete Smith		
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov

**Beachie Creek Fire**  
SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldridge		aaron.baldridge@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19 Medical Section Chief	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		


### Green Team IMT2 – Hallman

IC	Less Hallman	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
DPIC	Steve Bregman		
SOF	Bucher		
PIO	Gert Zoutendijk		
LOFR	Steve Warden		
Health LOFR	Robb Gramzow		
OSC	Andy Loudon		
PSC	Pedersen		
LSC	Shanders		
FSC	Rodriguez		

### Holiday Fire

#### Link Smith/Ian Yocum IMT2

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Jacqueline Carter		Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Kirk Ausland		Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		

	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/17/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<p><b>FLIGHT HAZARDS:</b> Multiple Aircraft?? Mixed Aircraft??? Poor Visibility????? <b>WATCH OUT!</b> (Head on a swivel-strong commo)</p>

### Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.
- 

### Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.



## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT		Fixed Wing				Helicopters						Total	
		Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
		Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm		1				3		2		2		8	
Beachie		1				2		2		2		7	
Riverside						2		1		1		4	
TOTALS												19	
Fixed wing Total		2	Fixed wing needed				Remarks:						
Rotor wing Total		17	Rotor wing needed										
			Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resources

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie	1 & 1	HMGB & HEBM	2
Riverside	1	HEBM	1
Holiday Farm	2	HMGB	3

## TFR Information

TFR Information			
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT			
Incident	Number		Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)		(b)(7)(F)
Beachie			
Riverside			

## Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms	(b)(6)				
		1			
		1			
		1			
		2			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		2			
		1			
		3			
		3			
		1			
		F/W			ATGS Platform
			UAS T-1		Out of Service
			UAS T-2		
Riverside		1			
		1			
		2			
		3			Enroute

## Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded

Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

### **Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

### **Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

### **Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

### **Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

### **Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks			
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Nancy Barker	AOBD Team 13		
Incoming	Raul Agulera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.agulera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	2301619#	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Days Off	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill	Active	916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		

# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Friday September 18, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Yocum- OSFM



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)



### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Pierson IMT1			Holiday Farm Yocum OSFM/Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/18/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209		
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>												
Type 1	1	4		3		3	1		1	5	4	4
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	7			5	3		5		4	17	3	4
Type 2	7			8		2	16		3	31	0	5
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	2						1			3	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			3			3			8	0	0
Type 2	1		1	2			2	1+	1	5	0	2
Type 3				2			2			4	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1							5			5	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	5		2	2			10			17	0	2
Type 4	5			8			7		4	20	0	4
Type 5				6			1			7	0	0
Type 6	20		1	16			28		16	64	0	17
Type 3,4,5,6					6	1				0	6	1
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDT	4									4	0	0
WTDS	12			9			24		20	45	0	20
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	3			4	1		39		10	46	1	10
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
OSC1					1					0	1	0
OPBD					1					0	1	0
DVS				22			16	6	7	38	6	7
TFLD	12			13	2	1	12	10	6	37	12	7
STEN										0	0	0
HEQB	4	10		4	7	4	7	6		15	23	4
FELB	4		2	5	1				6	9	1	8
FALM	9			8	1		3		5	20	1	5
FALLER							1		3	1	0	3
ATGS							1		2	1	0	2
HMGB	1		2	9		2	3	2		13	2	4
HEB#	1		1	1			1			3	0	1
SOF#			1	10			4			14	0	1
BCMG							3			3	0	0
MAST	6		2	1			3		2	10	0	4
EXCV	5						6		5	11	0	5
FELLB	4		1	1			10		6	15	0	7
COML	1	1								1	1	0
COMT	3						1			4	0	0

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 17, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	137,865	10%	10/31/20	4.2	24,705	53	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	191,661	20%	10/31/20	9.3	11,573	1,288	Monitor Confine Full Suppression	10 10 80
Holiday Farm	WIF	Ian Yocum Link Smith	172,510	10%	10/29/20	4.8	9,138	730	Point Zone Protection	100

### COVID Coordinators

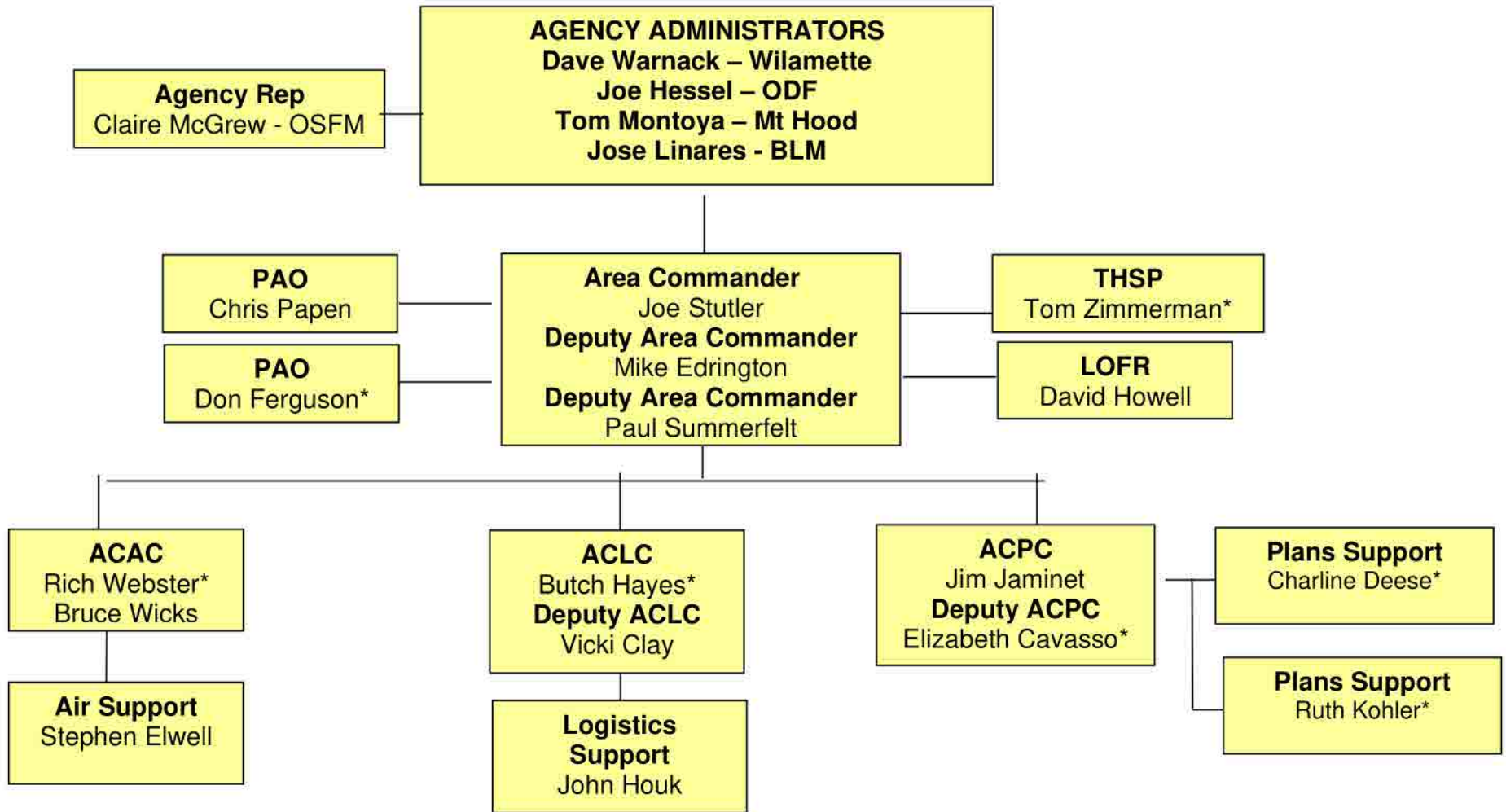
INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW1	Will Kuamoo Jason Coil		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Ian Yocum OSFM Red Link Smith ODF3	Sam Phillips Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof



IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC										
Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extension to Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith Ian Yocum			8-Sep	21-Sep	9/28				
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/20	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep					
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20		11-Sep	24-Sep					
	<u>Current ICP location</u>							Demobed Teams		
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR							Gales	9/16	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR									
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									



# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.

NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes*	Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	
Vicki Clay	Dep Area Command Logistics		Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
John Houk	Logistics Support	(b)(6)	
Rich Webster*	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	Area Command PAO/LOFR		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		cmcgrew@osp.oregon.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov

DISPATCH			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Jada Altman	(b)(6)	
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager	Erin Ely		oreicexpanded@firenet.gov
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Dave Warnack	Willamette	David.warnack@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Carin Vadala		carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline		Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross		darren.cross@usda.gov	
David Howell	BLM	dohowell@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop		Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt		Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Eric Watrud	USFS Holiday Farm AA	Eric_watrud@usda.gov	
Grant Smith		grant.s.smith@oregon.gov	
Heather Good		Heather.good@usda.gov	
Joe Hessel	ODF	Joe.hessel@oregon.gov	
John Houston		jhouston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
Joshua White		Joshua.white@usda.gov	
L Rose		L1rose@blm.gov	
Molly Juillerat		Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	BLM 971	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke		rbrooke@blm.gov	
Richard Periman	Mt Hood	Richard.periman@usda.gov	
Saren Whitney		Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood	Tom.montoya@usda.gov	

**Riverside Fire**  
SWIMT1 - Sinclair

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	alan.sinclair@bia.gov
Dep IC	Dave Bales		avid.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		(b)(6)
SOF1	Russ Copp		
LOFR	Pete Smith		
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov


**Beachie Creek Fire**  
SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldridge		aaron.baldridge@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19 Medical Section Chief	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

**Holiday Fire**  
Link Smith/Ian Yocum IMT2

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Jacqueline Carter		Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Kirk Ausland		Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		



	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/18/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<p><b>Should the flight op be stopped?? Change in Weather-Commo-Priorities-Risk??? Speak up!</b></p>

### **Aviation Objectives**

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### **General Information**

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.
- 

### **Safety**

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### **New Orders**

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.



## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total	
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm	1				3		2		2		8	
Beachie	1				2		2		2		7	
Riverside					2		1		1		4	
TOTALS											19	
Fixed wing Total	2	Fixed wing needed					Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total	17	Rotor wing needed										
		Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie			2
Riverside			1
Holiday Farm	2	HMGB	3

## TFR Information

TFR Information		
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT		
Incident	Number	Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(F)
Beachie	NEW Boundries! Check it out (b)(6)	
Riverside	(b)(6)	

## Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		1			
		1			
		2			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		2			
		1			
		3			
		3			
		1			
		F/W			ATGS Platform
			UAS T-1		Out of Service
			UAS T-2		
Riverside		1			
		1			
		2			
		3		Enroute	from Boise

## Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through

Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

### **Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

### **Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

### **Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

### **Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

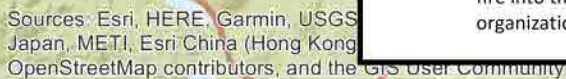
### **Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks			
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Raul Agulera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.agulera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		sean.c.cox@usda.gov
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Days Off	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill	Active	916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		



**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Joe Stutler, Area Commander**





# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Saturday September 19, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Yocum- OSFM



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders**

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Pierson IMT1			Holiday Farm Yocum OSFM/Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/19/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209		
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	1	4		3	3	3	1		1	5	7	4
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	7			5	3		5			17	3	0
Type 2	9			9			22		2	40	0	2
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	2						1			3	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			3			3			8	0	0
Type 2	1		1	2			2	1	1	5	1	2
Type 3				2			2			4	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1							1			1	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	5			2			8			15	0	0
Type 4	6			11			7		2	24	0	2
Type 5				6			1			7	0	0
Type 6	20			17			24		12	61	0	12
Type 3,4,5,6					6					0	6	0
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDI	4									4	0	0
WTDS	12			9		1	22			43	0	1
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	5			4		1	30		3	39	0	4
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
DVS	12			25			17	6	3	54	6	3
TFLD	11	5		15	2		13	10	2	39	17	2
STEN				1			1			2	0	0
HEQB	5	5	4	4	6		7	6		16	17	4
FELB	4		2	5	1				1	9	1	3
FALM	12			8	1		8		1	28	1	1
FALLER							1		3	1	0	3
ATGS	1						1			2	0	0
HMGB	3			13			3	2	1	19	2	1
HEB#	1						1			2	0	0
SOF#	9			10			4			23	0	0
BCMG	4					1	3			7	0	1
INCM						1	1			1	0	1
MAST	7			1		1	4			12	0	1
EXCV	2			1		3	10		1	13	0	4
FELLB	7		2	1		1	12		2	20	0	5
COML	2	1		1			1		1	4	1	1
COMT	3			1		2	1		1	5	0	3

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 18, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	137,865	11%	10/31/20	5.2	24,705	243	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	192,012	20%	10/31/20	10.1	9,146	1,288	Monitor Confine Full Suppression	10 10 80
Holiday Farm	WIF	Ian Yocum Link Smith	173,025	12%	10/29/20	6.2	6,908	768	Point Zone Protection	100

### COVID Coordinators

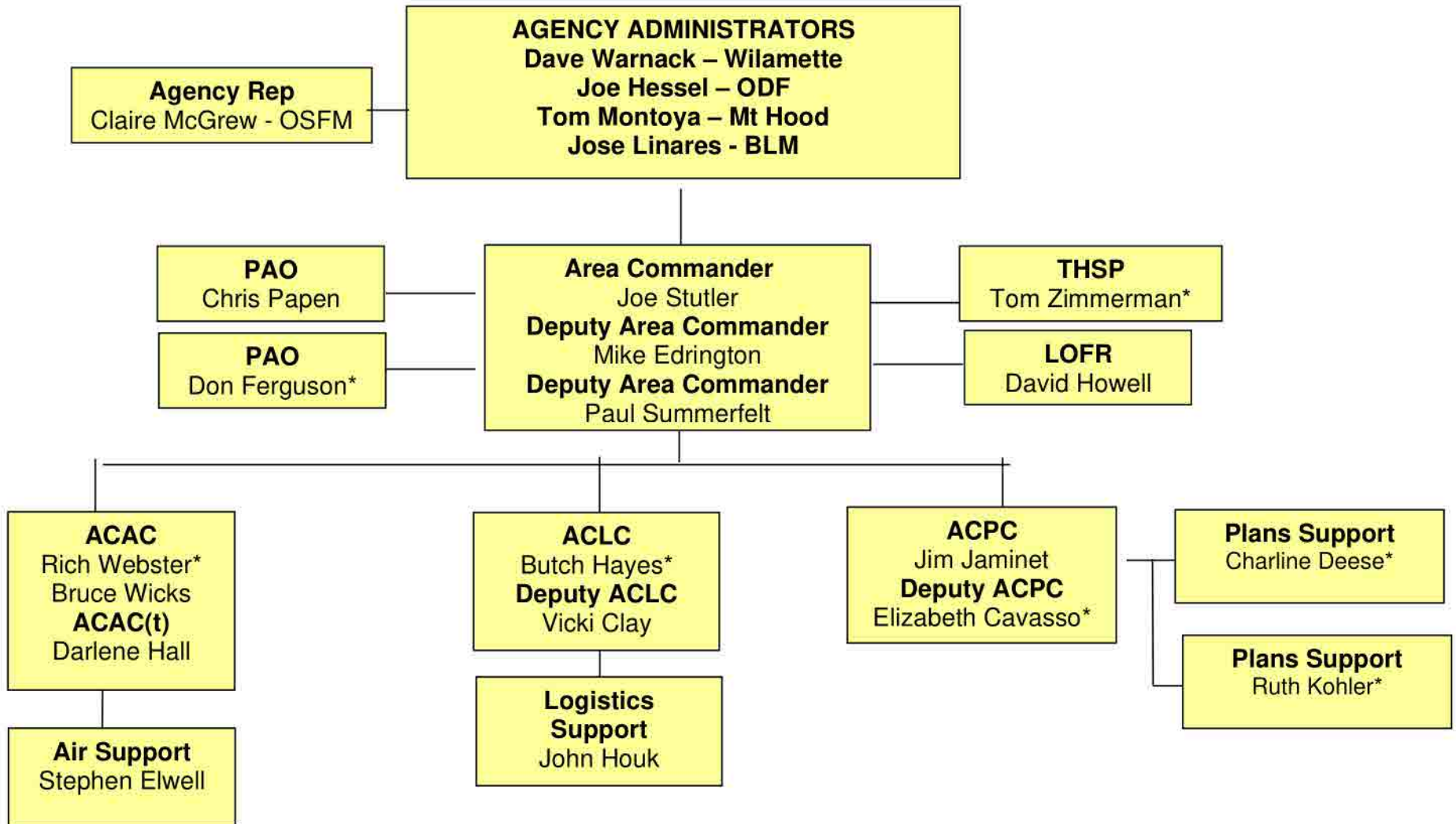
INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW1	Will Kuamoo Jason Coil		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Ian Yocum OSFM Red Link Smith ODF3	Sam Phillips Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof



## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extension to Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
<b>Holiday Farm</b>	Link Smith Ian Yocum			8-Sep	21-Sep	28-Sep				
<b>Beachie Creek</b>	John Pierson	9/14/20	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep					
<b>Riverside</b>	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20		11-Sep	24-Sep					
	<b><u>Current ICP location</u></b>							<b>Demobed Teams</b>		
<b>Holiday Farm</b>	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR							Gales	9/16	Beachie Creek
<b>Beachie Creek</b>	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR									
<b>Riverside</b>	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.

NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes*	Area Command Logistics		E1hayes@charter.net
Vicki Clay	Dep Area Command Logistics		Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
John Houk	Logistics Support		(b)(6)
Rich Webster*	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		bw@brucewicks.net
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	Area Command PAO/LOFR		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		cmcgrew@osp.oregon.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov

DISPATCH			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Jada Altman	(b)(6)	
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager	Erin Ely		oreicexpanded@firenet.gov
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Dave Warnack	Willamette	David.warnack@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Carin Vadala		carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline		Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross		darren.cross@usda.gov	
David Howell	BLM	dohowell@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop		Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt		Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Eric Watrud	USFS Holiday Farm AA	Eric.watrud@usda.gov	
Heather Good		Heather.good@usda.gov	
Joe Hessel	ODF	Joe.hessel@oregon.gov	
John Houston		jhouston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
Joshua White		Joshua.white@usda.gov	
L Rose		L1rose@blm.gov	
Molly Juillerat		Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	BLM 971	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke		rbrooke@blm.gov	
Richard Periman	Mt Hood	Richard.periman@usda.gov	
Saren Whitney		Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood	Tom.montoya@usda.gov	

**Riverside Fire**  
SWIMT1 - Sinclair

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	No access, mail to David Bales
Dep IC	Dave Bales		david.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		(b)(6)
SOF1	Russ Copp		
LOFR	Pete Smith		
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov



**Beachie Creek Fire**  
SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldridge		aaron.baldridge@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19 Medical Section Chief	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

**Holiday Fire**  
Link Smith/Ian Yocum IMT2

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Jacqueline Carter		Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Kirk Ausland		Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		



	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/19/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<p><b>Flight Hazards:</b></p> <p>Have they been identified and assessed? Have the pilots been informed?</p>

### Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.

## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total	
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm	1				3		2		2		8	
Beachie	1				2		2		2		7	
Riverside					2		1		1		4	
TOTALS											19	
Fixed wing Total	2	Fixed wing needed					Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total	17	Rotor wing needed										
		Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie	1 & 1	HEBM & HEGB	2
Riverside			1
Holiday Farm	2	HMGB	3

## TFR Information

TFR Information			
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT			
Incident	Number		Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)		(b)(7)(F)
Beachie	NEW Boundries!		
Riverside	NEW Boundries!!		

## Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		1			
		1			
		2			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		2			
		1			
		3			
		3			
		1			
		F/W			ATGS Platform
			UAS T-1		Out of Service
			UAS T-2		
Riverside		1			
		1			
		2			
		3		Enroute	from Boise

## Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

## **Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

## **Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

## **Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

## **Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

## **Initial Attack Responsibilities**

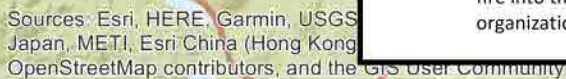
- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks			
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Raul Agulera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.agulera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		sean.c.cox@usda.gov
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Active	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill		916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		



**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Joe Stutler, Area Commander**



# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

Sunday September 20, 2020

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Team 3 Yocum- OSFM



Create and maintain a work environment in which  
people are treated with dignity and respect



**Area Command Team 1**

**Joe Stutler**

**Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900**

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)



### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>0830</b>	Allocation of Critical Resources
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Pierson IMT1			Holiday Farm Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/20/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209		
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>												
Type 1		2		3	1	2	1		1	0	0	0
Type 1 or 2 IA										4	3	3
Type 2 IA	7			5			5			0	0	0
Type 2	9			10			24			17	0	0
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	2						1			3	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			2			3			7	0	0
Type 2	1		1	2			2		1	5	0	2
Type 3	1			2			2			5	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1							2			2	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	4			2			8			14	0	0
Type 4	6			13			7		1	26	0	1
Type 5				12			1			13	0	0
Type 6	20			17			28		3	65	0	3
Type 3,4,5,6					5					0	5	0
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDI	4			1						5	0	0
WTDS	7			8			29		2	44	0	2
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	7			4			30		3	41	0	3
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
DIVS	12			25			18		3	55	0	3
TFLD	11	5		14	2		13		6	38	7	6
STEN				1			1			2	0	0
HEQB	5	5	2	4	6		7	6		16	17	2
FELB	4		2	5	1				4	9	1	6
FALM	12			8	1		8		1	28	1	1
FALLER							1		3	1	0	3
ATGS	1			1			1			3	0	0
HMGB	3			13			4	1		20	1	0
HEB#	2						1			3	0	0
SOF#	8			10			4			22	0	0
BCMG	4			2		1	3			9	0	1
INCM	1					1	1			2	0	1
MAST	7			1		1	4			12	0	1
SKID				3			6		2	9	0	2
EXCV	2			3		1	10		4	15	0	5
FELLB	7			2		1	13		4	22	0	5
COML	1	1		1			1		1	3	1	1
COMT	2			1		2	1		1	4	0	3



### Area Command 209 Summary – September 19, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	137,880	20%	10/31/20	6.1	24,705	243	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	192,702	25%	10/31/20	11.1	9,146	1,288	Full Suppression	100
Holiday Farm	WIF	Ian Yocum Link Smith	173,025	14%	10/29/20	7.1	4,583	768	Full Suppression	100

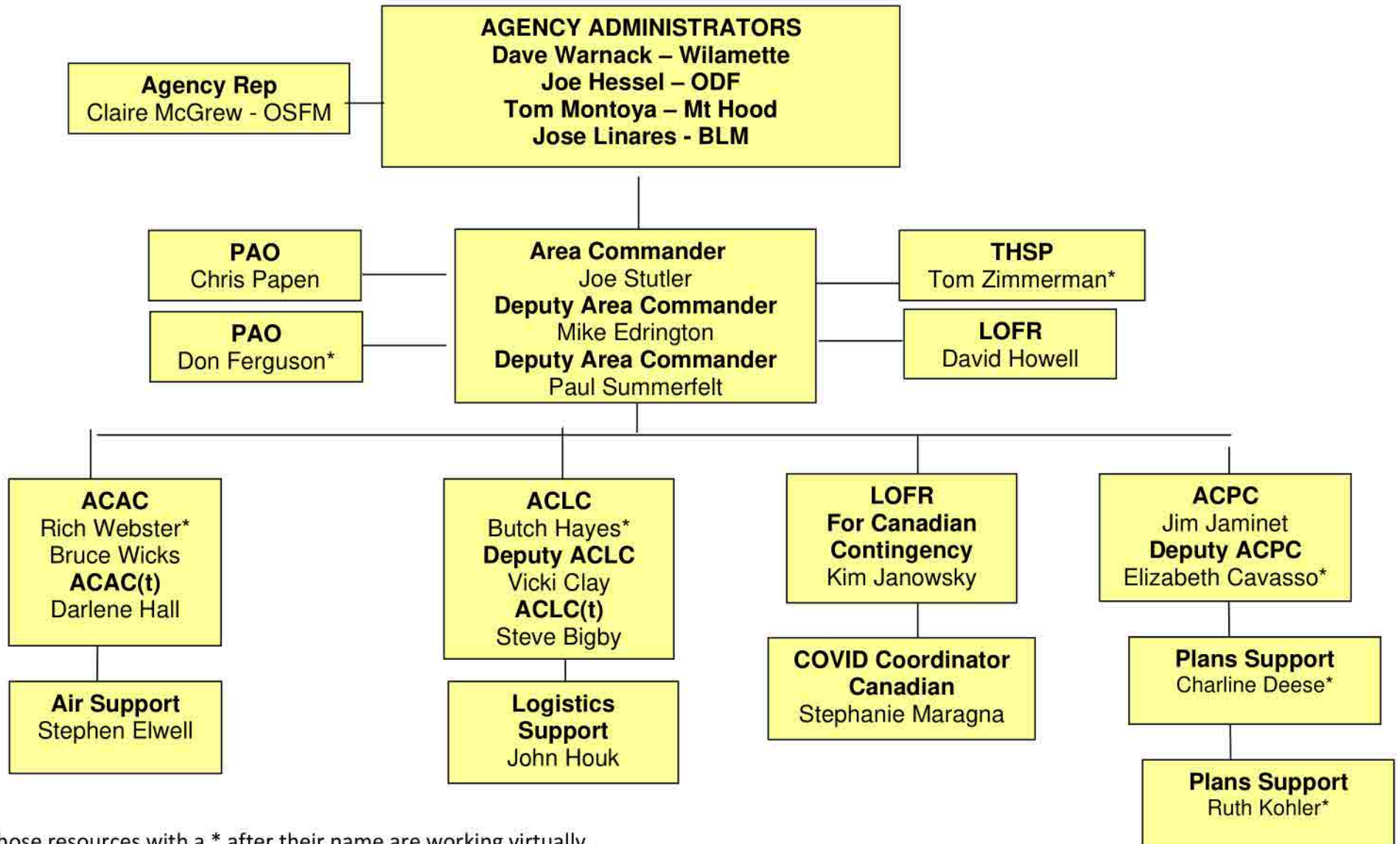
### COVID Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW1	Will Kuamoo Jason Coil		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Ian Yocum OSFM Red Link Smith ODF3	Sam Phillips Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extension to Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith Ian Yocum			8-Sep	21-Sep	28-Sep				
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/20	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep					
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20		11-Sep	24-Sep		9/21			
	<u>Current ICP location</u>							Demobed Teams		
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR							Gales	9/16	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR									
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									
Area Command	Salem BLM District Office, 1717 Fabry Road SE, Salem, OR									

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.

# **NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000**

Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes*	Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Vicki Clay	Dep Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
Steve Bigby	Area Command Logistics (t)		(b)(6)
John Houk	Logistics Support		
Rich Webster*	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator(t)		
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO	(b)(6)	cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	Area Command PAO/LOFR		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		cmcgrew@osp.oregon.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support	(b)(6)	Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
Kim Janowsky	LOFR – Canadian Contingency		Kim.janowsky@gov.bc.ca
Stephanie Maragna	Canadian COVID Coordinator		Stephanie.maragna@ontario.com

## **DISPATCH**

<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Jada Altman	(b)(6)	
Central Number		(b)(6)	Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager	Erin Ely		oreicexpanded@firenet.gov
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales	(b)(6)	
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			



AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Ashley Hom	Riverside AREP	Ashley.hom@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Dave Warnack	Willamette AA	David.warnack@usda.gov	
Brian Pew	ODF/Riverside AREP	Brian.pew@oregon.gov	
Carin Vadala	Holiday Farm AREP	carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline	Holiday Farm AREP	Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross	Holiday Farm AREP	darren.cross@usda.gov	
David Howell	BLM AA	dohowell@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop	Beachie Creek AREP	Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt	BLM/USFS Fire Staff	Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Eric Watrud	Holiday Farm AREP	Eric.watrud@usda.gov	
Heather Good	IBA	Heather.good@usda.gov	
Joe Hessel	ODF AA	Joe.hessel@oregon.gov	
John Huston	Beachie Creek AREP	jhuston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM AA	Jllinares@blm.gov	
Joshua White	Beachie Creek AREP	Joshua.white@usda.gov	
Melany Glossa	AREP Coord. – all fires	Melany.glossa@usda.gov	
Mike Shaw	ODF/Beachie AREP	Michael.h.shaw@oregon.gov	
Molly Juillerat	Holiday Farm AREP	Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	Riverside AREP	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke	Holiday Farm AREP	rbrooke@blm.gov	
Richard Periman	Mt Hood AA	Richard.periman@usda.gov	
Saren Whitney	IBA	Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood AA	Tom.montoya@usda.gov	

**Riverside Fire**  
SWIMT1 - Sinclair

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	No access, mail to David Bales
Dep IC	Dave Bales		david.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		sharontaube@comcast.net
SOF1	Russ Copp		russellcopp@gmail.com
LOFR	Pete Smith		pete.smith.imt@gmail.com
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov



**Beachie Creek Fire**  
SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldrige		aaron.baldrige@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19 Medical Section Chief	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

**Holiday Fire**  
Link Smith/Ian Yocum IMT2

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Jacqueline Carter		Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Kirk Ausland		Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		

	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/20/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Flight Hazards:</b></li> <li>• Is the mission airspace confined or congested?</li> <li>• <b>WATCH OUT!</b></li> </ul>

### Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.

## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total	
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm	1				3		2	1	2		8	1
Beachie	1				2		2		2		7	
Riverside	1				2		1	1	1		5	1
TOTALS											20	2
Fixed wing Total	3	Fixed wing needed					Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total	17	Rotor wing needed				2						
		Total Aircraft needed				2						

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie	1 & 1	HEBM & HMGB	2
Riverside			1
Holiday Farm	2	HMGB	3

## TFR Information

TFR Information			
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT			
Incident	Number		Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)		(b)(7)(F)
Beachie	New Boundaries		
Riverside	New Boundaries		
Lionshead	New Boundaries		

## Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		1			
		1			
		2			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		2			
		1			
		3			
		3			
		1			
		F/W			ATGS Platform
			UAS T-1		Out of Service
			UAS T-2		
Riverside		1			
		1			
		2			
		3		Enroute	from Boise

## Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

**Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

**Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

**Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.



# Area Command Aviation Directory

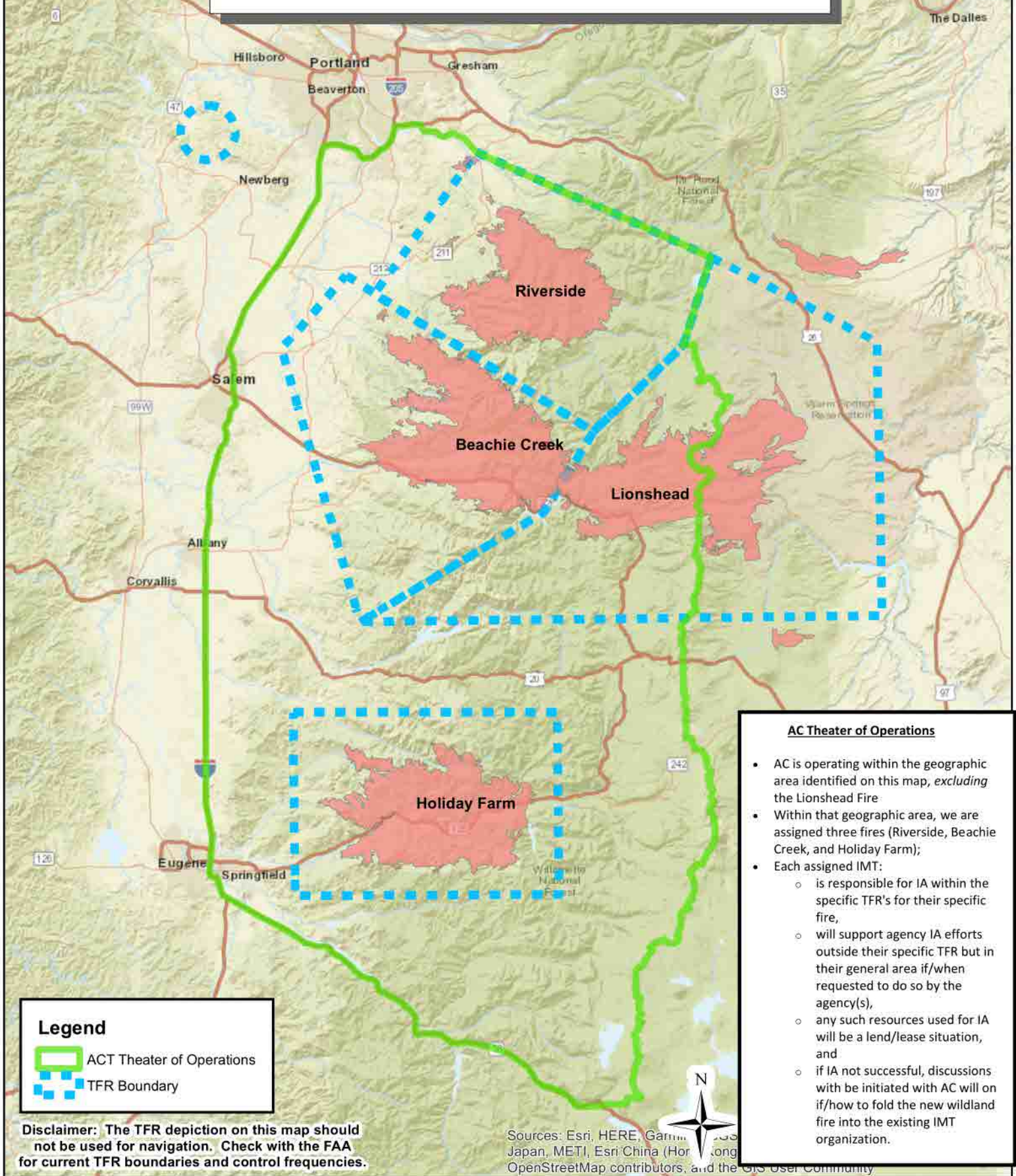
Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks			
Aviation Coordinator(t)	Darlene Hall			Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Raul Agulera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.agulera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		sean.c.cox@usda.gov
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	2301619#	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Active	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill		916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		
TFR Flight Coordinator	John Wilson			John.p.wilson@aviation.state.or.us

# Area Command Theater of Operations

as of September 19, 2020 2030 hrs

Northwest Oregon Area Command

Joe Stutler, Area Commander





# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Monday September 21, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Team 3



Create and maintain a work environment in which  
people are treated with dignity and respect



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>0830</b>	Allocation of Critical Resources
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	Logistics Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day



**Northwest Oregon Area Command  
Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders**

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Pierson IMT1			Holiday Farm Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/21/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1				7		3	1		3	8	0	6
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	8			3			5			16	0	0
Type 2	9	1+		10			24			43	0	0
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	2						1		1	3	0	1
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			2			3			7	0	0
Type 2	1		1	2			2			5	0	1
Type 3	1			2			2			5	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1				12						12	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	5			2			4			11	0	0
Type 4	6			12			11		2	29	0	2
Type 5				12			1			13	0	0
Type 6	19			17			27		1	63	0	1
Type 3,4,5,6						12			7	0	0	19
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDT	3			1						4	0	0
WTDS	7			7			28			42	0	0
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	7			3			28		2	38	0	2
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
OSC1	3				1					3	1	0
OPBD	2									2	0	0
DIVS	12			25		3	18		8	55	0	11
TFLD	11	5		15		5	13		11	39	5	16
STEN				1			1			2	0	0
HEQB	5	5		4		1	6	1	1	15	6	2
FELB	4			3	2	2			1	7	2	3
FALM	11			8	2	2	9			28	2	2
FALLER				1			1		1	2	0	1
ATGS	1			1			1			3	0	0
HMGB	3			13		2	6	1	2	22	1	4
HEB#	1			1	1	1	1			3	1	1
SOF#	9			10			4			23	0	0
BCMG	4			2			3			9	0	0
INCM	1						1			2	0	0
MAST	7			1			4			12	0	0
SKID				3			8			11	0	0
EXCV	2			4			12		3	18	0	3
FELLB	9			3			17		2	29	0	2
COML	1	1		1			1		1	3	1	1
COMT	2			1			1			4	0	0

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 20, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	137,880	25%	10/31/20	6.8	24,705	243	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	192,736	38%	10/31/20	11.7	9,146	1,288	Full Suppression	100
Holiday Farm	WIF	Link Smith	173,025	17%	10/29/20	8.6	4,583	768	Full Suppression	100

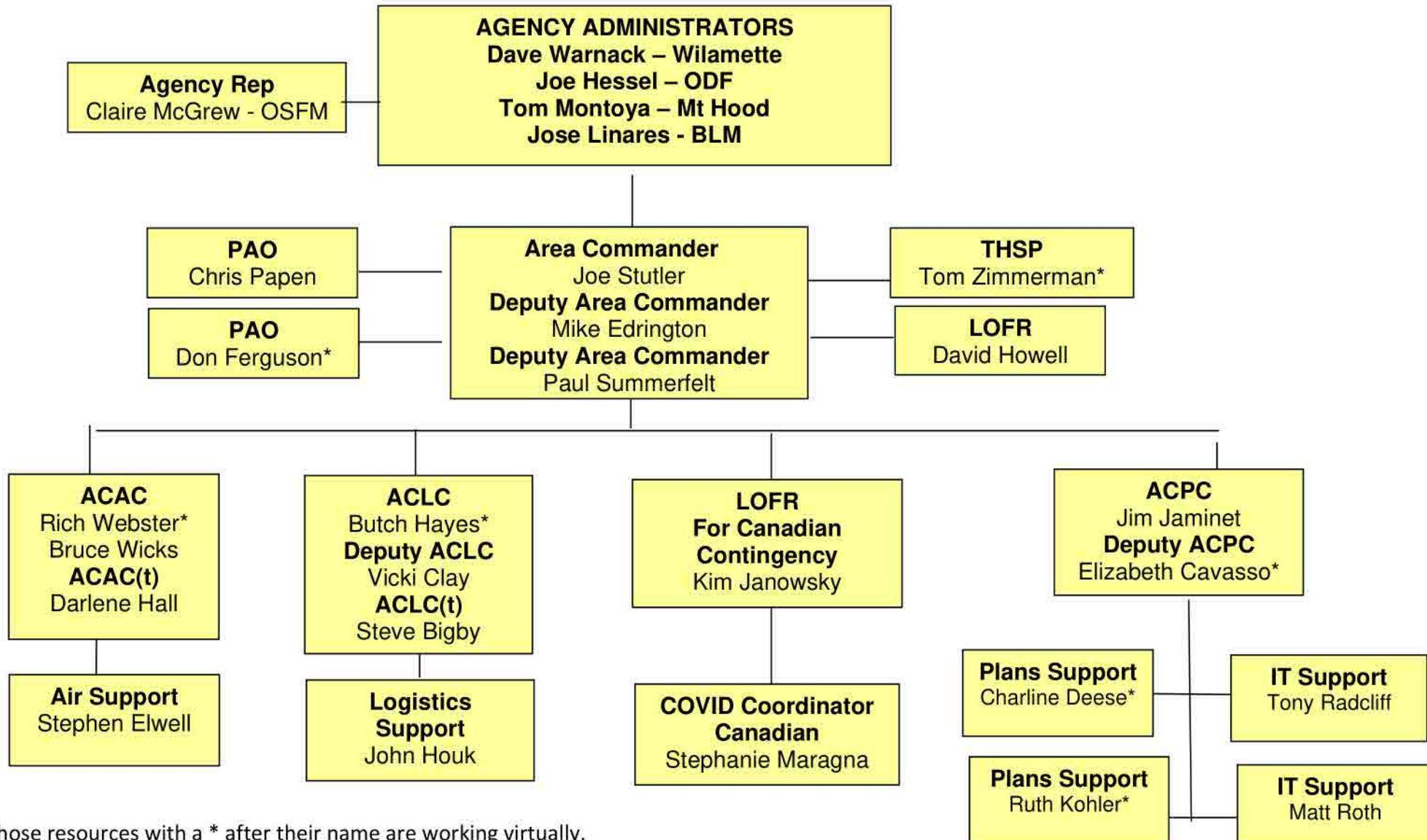
### COVID Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW1	Will Kuamoo Jason Coil		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Link Smith ODF3	Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof
Canadian Contingent for PNW	Salem BLM District Office	Kim Janowsky, Senior Canadian AREP	Stephanie Maragna		

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extension to Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
<b>Holiday Farm</b>	Link Smith			8-Sep	21-Sep	28-Sep				
<b>Beachie Creek</b>	John Pierson	9/14/20	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep					
<b>Riverside</b>	Alan Sinclair	9/10/20		11-Sep	24-Sep		9/21			
	<b><u>Current ICP location</u></b>							<b>Demobed Teams</b>		
<b>Holiday Farm</b>	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR							Gales	9/16	Beachie Creek
<b>Beachie Creek</b>	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR									
<b>Riverside</b>	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									
<b>Area Command</b>	Salem BLM District Office, 1717 Fabry Road SE, Salem, OR									

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.



# NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000

Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes*	Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	
Vicki Clay	Dep Area Command Logistics		Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
Steve Bigby	Area Command Logistics (t)	(b)(6)	
John Houk	Logistics Support		
Rich Webster*	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator(t)		Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	Area Command PAO/LOFR		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		cmcgrew@osp.oregon.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
Anthony Radcliff	IT – Audio/Visual		aradcliff@blm.gov
Matt Roth	IT Support		mroth@blm.gov
Kim Janowsky	LOFR – Canadian Contingency		Kim.janowsky@gov.bc.ca
Stephanie Maragna	Canadian COVID Coordinator		Stephanie.maragna@ontario.com

## DISPATCH

<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Jada Altman	(b)(6)	
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager	Erin Ely		oreicexpanded@firenet.gov
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Ashley Hom	Riverside AREP	Ashley.hom@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Dave Warnack	Willamette AA	David.warnack@usda.gov	
Brian Pew	ODF/Riverside AREP	Brian.pew@oregon.gov	
Carin Vadala	Holiday Farm AREP	carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline	Holiday Farm AREP	Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross	Holiday Farm AREP	darren.cross@usda.gov	
David Howell	BLM AA	dohowell@blm.gov	
Dennis Teizel	BLM AA	dteizel@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop	Beachie Creek AREP	Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt	BLM/USFS Fire Staff	Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Eric Watrud	Holiday Farm AREP	Eric.watrud@usda.gov	
Heather Good	IBA	Heather.good@usda.gov	
Joe Hessel	ODF AA	Joe.hessel@oregon.gov	
John Huston	Beachie Creek AREP	jhuston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM AA	Jllinares@blm.gov	
Joshua White	Beachie Creek AREP	Joshua.white@usda.gov	
Melany Glossa	AREP Coord. – all fires	Melany.glossa@usda.gov	
Mike Shaw	ODF/Beachie AREP	Michael.h.shaw@oregon.gov	
Molly Juillerat	Holiday Farm AREP	Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	Riverside AREP	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke	Holiday Farm AREP	rbrooke@blm.gov	
Richard Periman	Mt Hood AA	Richard.periman@usda.gov	
Saren Whitney	IBA	Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood AA	Tom.montoya@usda.gov	

#### Riverside Fire

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	No access, mail to David Bales
Dep IC	Dave Bales		david.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taub		(b)(6)
SOF1	Russ Copp		
LOFR	Pete Smith		
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jason Coil		jcoil@sedonafire.org
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov


SWIMT1 - Sinclair  
**Beachie Creek Fire**  
 SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldridge		aaron.baldridge@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19 Medical Section Chief	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

**Holiday Fire**  
 Link Smith

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Jacqueline Carter		Jacqueline.f.carter@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Kirk Ausland		Kirk.w.ausland@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		



	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/21/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <b>Is the Flight Necessary?</b></li> <li>• <b>Who is in charge?</b></li> <li>• <b>Are Hazards Identified and known?</b></li> </ul>

### Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.



## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total	
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm	1				3		3		2		8	
Beachie	1				2		2		2		7	
Riverside	1				2		1		1		5	
TOTALS											20	
Fixed wing Total	3	Fixed wing needed					Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total	17	Rotor wing needed										
		Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie	1	HEBM	2
Riverside			1
Holiday Farm			3

## TFR Information

TFR Information			
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT			
Incident	Number		Notes
Holiday Farm	New Boundaries	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(F)
Beachie			
Riverside	New Boundaries		
Lionshead			

## Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		1			
		1			
		2			
		2			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		2			
		1			
		3			
		3			
		1			
		F/W			Air Attack
			UAS T-1		Out of Service
			UAS T-2		
Riverside		1			
		1			
		2			
		3			
		F/W			Air Attack

## Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob or the reassignment of aviation resource within the delegation based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Incidents to provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard SHO Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- Local Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

**Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14-day policies

**Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

**Initial Attack Responsibilities**

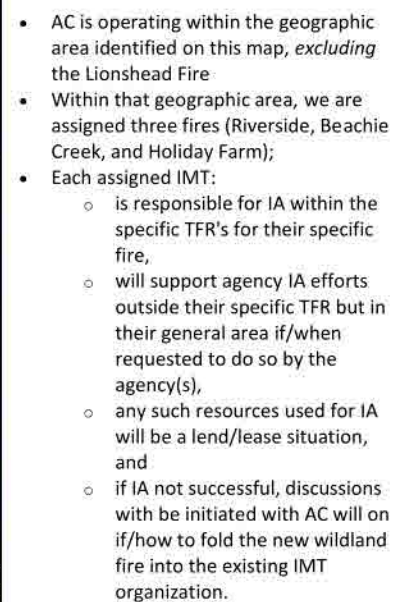
- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks			
Aviation Coordinator(t)	Darlene Hall			Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Raul Aguilera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.aguilera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		sean.c.cox@usda.gov
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	2301619#	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Active	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill		916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		
TFR Flight Coordinator	John Wilson			John.p.wilson@aviation.state.or.us



**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Joe Stutler, Area Commander**



# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

Tuesday September 22, 2020

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Team 3



Create and maintain a work environment in which  
people are treated with dignity and respect



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)



### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

1. Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
2. If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
3. All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>0830</b>	Allocation of Critical Resources
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	Logistics Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day



# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside			Beachie Creek			Holiday Farm					
	Sinclair IMT1			Pierson IMT1			Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/22/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209		
	IROC			IROC			IROC			IROC		
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1				6			4			10	0	0
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	8			3			5			16	0	0
Type 2	7			9			23			39	0	0
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	2						1		1	3	0	1
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			2			3			7	0	0
Type 2	1		1	2			2			5	0	1
Type 3	1			2			2			5	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1										0	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	5			2			6		1	13	0	1
Type 4	5			12			11		2	28	0	2
Type 5				24			2			26	0	0
Type 6	19			14			35		1	68	0	1
Type 3,4,5,6						3			5	0	0	8
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDI	3			1						4	0	0
WTDS	7			6			18			31	0	0
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	6			3		3	20		2	29	0	5
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
OSC1	3			4	1	1	1			8	1	1
OPBD	2									2	0	0
DIVS	13			28			26			67	0	0
TFLD	11	5		19	3		26			56	8	0
STEN				1			1			2	0	0
HEQB	4	5		5			7	3		16	8	0
FELB	4			3	2			1		7	3	0
FALM	11			8	1		8			27	1	0
FALLER				1			1		1	2	0	1
ATGS	2			1			1			4	0	0
HMGB	3			14			7	1	1	24	1	1
HEB#	1			1	1		1			3	1	0
SOF#	9			10			4			23	0	0
BCMG	4			2			3			9	0	0
INCM	1						1			2	0	0
MAST	7			1		1	4			12	0	1
SKID				2			8			10	0	0
EXCV	2			4		2	13		2	19	0	4
FELLB	9			3		3	15		2	27	0	5
COML	1	1		1			1		1	3	1	1
COMT	2			1			1			4	0	0

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 21, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	138,020	26%	10/31/20	7.8	9,486	243	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	192,775	38%	10/31/20	12.6	9,146	1,288	Full Suppression	100
Holiday Farm	WIF	Link Smith	173,094	22%	10/29/20	10.0	4,583	768	Full Suppression	100

### COVID-19 Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW1	Ryan Herrera Justin Neville Bill Watts Dr. Sarah Present MD, Tri-County Local Health Officer		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Link Smith ODF3	Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof
Canadian Contingent for PNW	Salem BLM District Office	Kim Janowsky, Senior Canadian AREP	Stephanie Maragna		

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

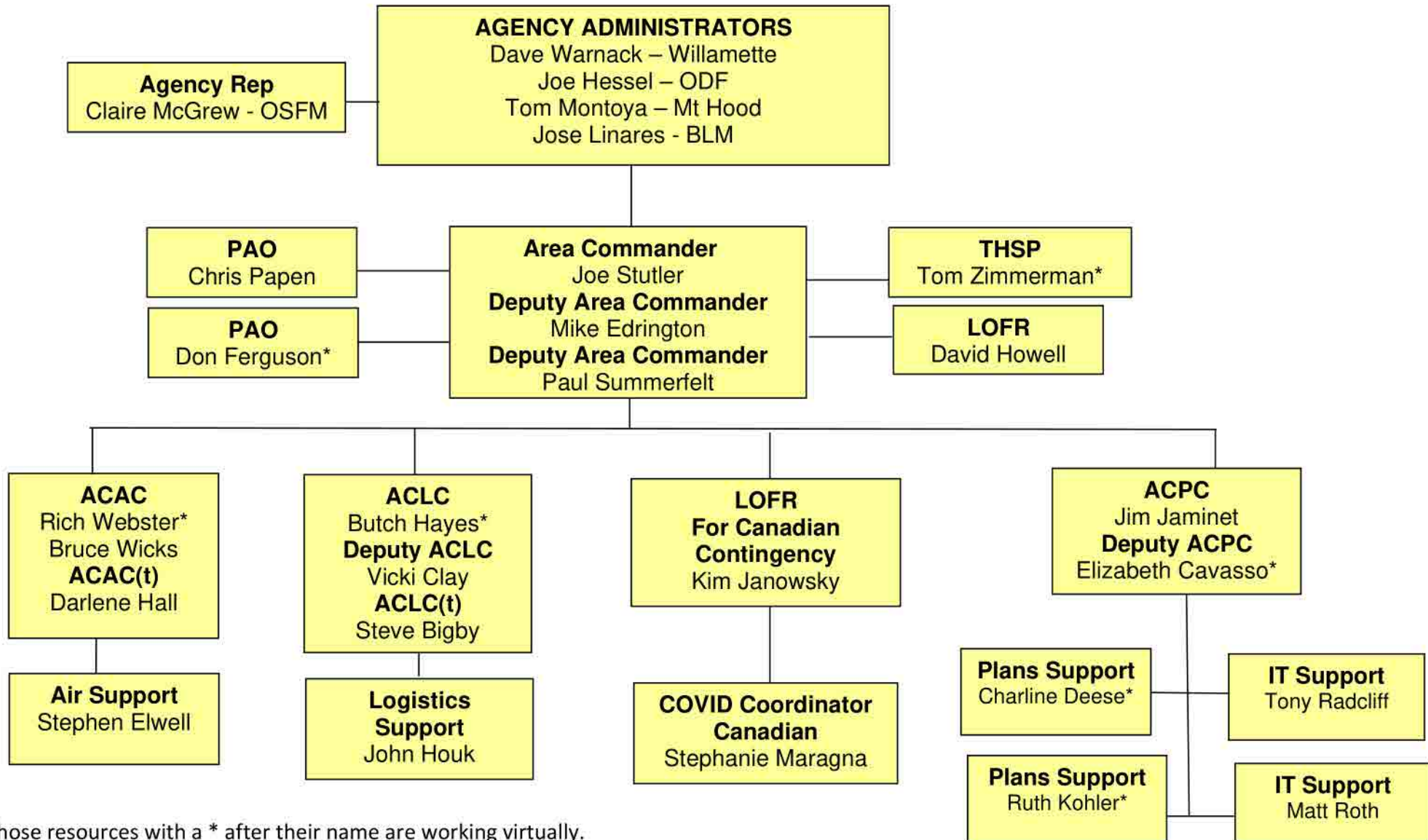
Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith	9/8/2020	2000	9-Sep	22-Sep	29-Sep		9/30		TOC 9/29
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/2020	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep			9/29		TOC 9/28
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/2020		11-Sep	24-Sep		21-Sep	9/25		TOC 9/24
Riverside	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	25-Sep						
Beachie Creek	Noel Livingston									
Holiday Farm	Joe Hessel	9/28/2020		30-Sep						

### Current ICP location

### Demobed Teams

Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR	Gales	16-Sep	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR			
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon			
Area Command	Salem BLM District Office, 1717 Fabry Road SE, Salem, OR			

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.



**NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000**

Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes*	Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	
Vicki Clay	Dep Area Command Logistics		Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
Steve Bigby	Area Command Logistics (t)	(b)(6)	
John Houk	Logistics Support		
Rich Webster*	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator(t)		Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	Area Command PAO/LOFR		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		cmcgrew@osp.oregon.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
Anthony Radcliff	IT – Audio/Visual		aradcliff@blm.gov
Matt Roth	IT Support		mroth@blm.gov
Kim Janowsky	LOFR – Canadian Contingency		Kim.janowsky@gov.bc.ca
Stephanie Maragna	Canadian COVID Coordinator		Stephanie.maragna@ontario.com

**DISPATCH**

<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Jada Altman	(b)(6)	
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager	Erin Ely		oreicexpanded@firenet.gov
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Ashley Hom	Riverside AREP	Ashley.hom@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Dave Warnack	Willamette AA	David.warnack@usda.gov	
Brian Pew	ODF/Riverside AREP	Brian.pew@oregon.gov	
Carin Vadala	Holiday Farm AREP	carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline	Holiday Farm AREP	Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross	Holiday Farm AREP	darren.cross@usda.gov	
David Howell	BLM AA	dohowell@blm.gov	
Dennis Teizel	BLM AA	dteizel@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop	Beachie Creek AREP	Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt	BLM/USFS Fire Staff	Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Eric Watrud	Holiday Farm AREP	Eric.watrud@usda.gov	
Heather Good	IBA	Heather.good@usda.gov	
Joe Hessel	ODF AA	Joe.hessel@oregon.gov	
John Huston	Beachie Creek AREP	jhuston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM AA	Jllinares@blm.gov	
Karen	DFS MTH – AREP Riverside		
Melany Glossa	AREP Coord. – all fires	Melany.glossa@usda.gov	
Mike Shaw	ODF/Beachie AREP	Michael.h.shaw@oregon.gov	
Molly Juillerat	Holiday Farm AREP	Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	Riverside AREP	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke	Holiday Farm AREP	rbrooke@blm.gov	
Richard Periman	Mt Hood AA	Richard.periman@usda.gov	
Saren Whitney	IBA	Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood AA	Tom.montoya@usda.gov	

**Riverside Fire**  
SWIMT1 - Sinclair

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	No access, mail to David Bales
Dep IC	Dave Bales		david.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taube		(b)(6)
SOF1	Jim Burton		James.w.burton@usda.gov
LOFR	Pete Smith		(b)(6)
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jeremy Human		Jeremy.human@usda.gov
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov


**Beachie Creek Fire**  
SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise	(b)(6)	
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldrige		aaron.baldrige@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai	(b)(6)	
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19 Medical Section Chief	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown	(b)(6)	
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

**Holiday Fire**  
Link Smith

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Shannon Rand		Shannon.rand@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Brett Weidemiller		Brett.weidemiller@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince	(b)(6)	



	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/22/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Know what you want to say before you key the microphone. Don't think and talk at the same time.</li> </ul>

### **Aviation Objectives**

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### **General Information**

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### **Safety**

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### **New Orders**

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.



## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total	
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm	1				3		3		2		8	
Beachie	1				2		2		2		7	
Riverside	1				2		1		1		5	
TOTALS											20	
Fixed wing Total	3	Fixed wing needed					Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total	17	Rotor wing needed										
		Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie	1	HEBM	2
Riverside			1
Holiday Farm	1	HMGB	3

## TFR Information

TFR Information			
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT			
Incident	Number		Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)		(b)(7)(F)
Beachie	New Boundaries.		
Riverside	New Boundaries		
Lionshead	New Boundaries		

## Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		1			
		1			
		2			
		2			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		2			
		1			
		3			
		3			
		1			
		F/W			Air Attack
			UAS T-1		Out of Service
			UAS T-2		
Riverside		1			
		1			
		2			
		3			
		F/W			Air Attack

## Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

**Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

**Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

**Initial Attack Responsibilities**

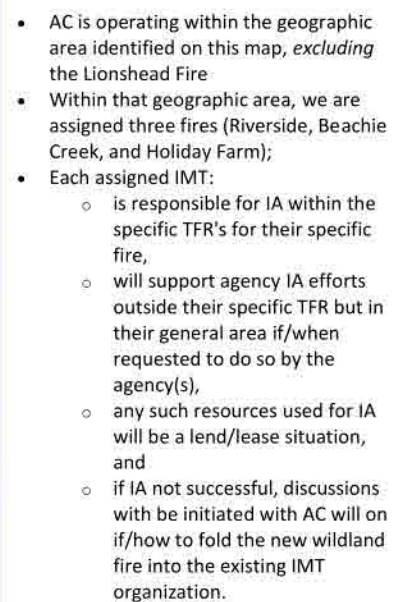
- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks			
Aviation Coordinator(t)	Darlene Hall			Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Raul Aguilera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.aguilera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		sean.c.cox@usda.gov
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	2 (b)(6)	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Active	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill		916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		
TFR Flight Coordinator	John Wilson			John.p.wilson@aviation.state.or.us



**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Joe Stutler, Area Commander**



# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Wednesday September 23, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Team 3



Create and maintain a work environment in which  
people are treated with dignity and respect



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)



### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

- Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Canadian Resources**

- AC Guidance to IMT's:
  - Some resources have additional fire qualifications. But, they cannot be utilized in the capacity/position until the issue is discussed with the Canadian AREP, that individual is in agreement, AND that AREP is able to negotiate/secure a new assignment tasking via the Canadian Senior AREP from CIFFC. Bottom Line – *Plan Ahead*: involve AREPs in discussion and decision.
  - IC's may "lend-lease" assigned resources without AC approval, but do need to keep AC apprised of future-anticipated needs and resource status/locations.
- Location:
  - Riverside - no assets
  - Beachie Creek - 3 Crews, 12 Engines, 2 DIVS, 5 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Holiday Farms - 3 Crews, 6 Engines, 6 DIVS, 13 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Lionshead - 2 Crews, 0 Engines, 4 DIVS, 6 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 2 HMGB
- Timeline:
  - Resources are here on a 14-day assignment (excluding travel).
  - LAST WORK DAY IS Oct 2.
  - Demob Plan under development: goal is to retain "module-of-1" concept and demob all Canadian Resources as single unit to facilitate return process.



### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>0830</b>	Allocation of Critical Resources
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	Logistics Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside			Beachie Creek			Holiday Farm					
	Sinclair IMT1			Pierson IMT1			Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/23/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1				6			4			10	0	0
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	8	5		3			5			16	5	0
Type 2	7			9			23			39	0	0
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	2						1			3	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			2			3			7	0	0
Type 2	1		1	2			2			5	0	1
Type 3	1			2			2			5	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1										0	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	4			2			6			12	0	0
Type 4	5			12			11			28	0	0
Type 5				24			2			26	0	0
Type 6	17			13			35			65	0	0
Type 3,4,5,6									1	0	0	1
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDI	1			1						2	0	0
WTDS	5			7			18			30	0	0
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	6			5		3	20			31	0	3
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
OPBD	6		1							6	0	1
DVS	19	4		24			25			68	4	0
TFLD	11	5		18			26		1	55	5	1
STEN				1			1			2	0	0
HEQB	4	5		9			7	3		20	8	0
FELB	4			2	2			3		6	5	0
FALM	9			8			8			25	0	0
FALLER				1			2			3	0	0
ATGS	1			1			1			3	0	0
HMGB	3			14			8			25	0	0
HEB#	1			1	1	1	1			3	1	1
BCMG	4			2			3			9	0	0
INCM	3						1			4	0	0
MAST	7			1		1	4			12	0	1
SKID				2			7			9	0	0
EXCV	2			4		2	15			21	0	2
FELLB	9			3		4	17			29	0	4
COML	2	1		1			1		1	4	1	1
COMT	2			1			1			4	0	0

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 22, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	138,027	31%	10/31/20	8.7	9,486	243	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	192,805	46%	10/31/20	13.4	9,146	1,323	Full Suppression	100
Holiday Farm	WIF	Link Smith	173,094	22%	10/29/20	10.0	4,583	768	Full Suppression	100

### COVID-19 Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW1	Ryan Herrera Justin Neville Bill Watts Dr. Sarah Present MD, Tri-County Local Health Officer		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Link Smith ODF3	Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof
Canadian Contingent for PNW	Salem BLM District Office	Kim Janowsky, Senior Canadian AREP	Stephanie Maragna		

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith	9/8/2020	2000	9-Sep	22-Sep	29-Sep		9/30		TOC 9/29
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/2020	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep			9/29		TOC 9/29
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/2020		11-Sep	24-Sep		21-Sep	9/25	0900	TOC 9/25
Riverside	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	25-Sep	8-Oct					
Beachie Creek	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800							
Holiday Farm	IMT	9/28/2020		30-Sep						

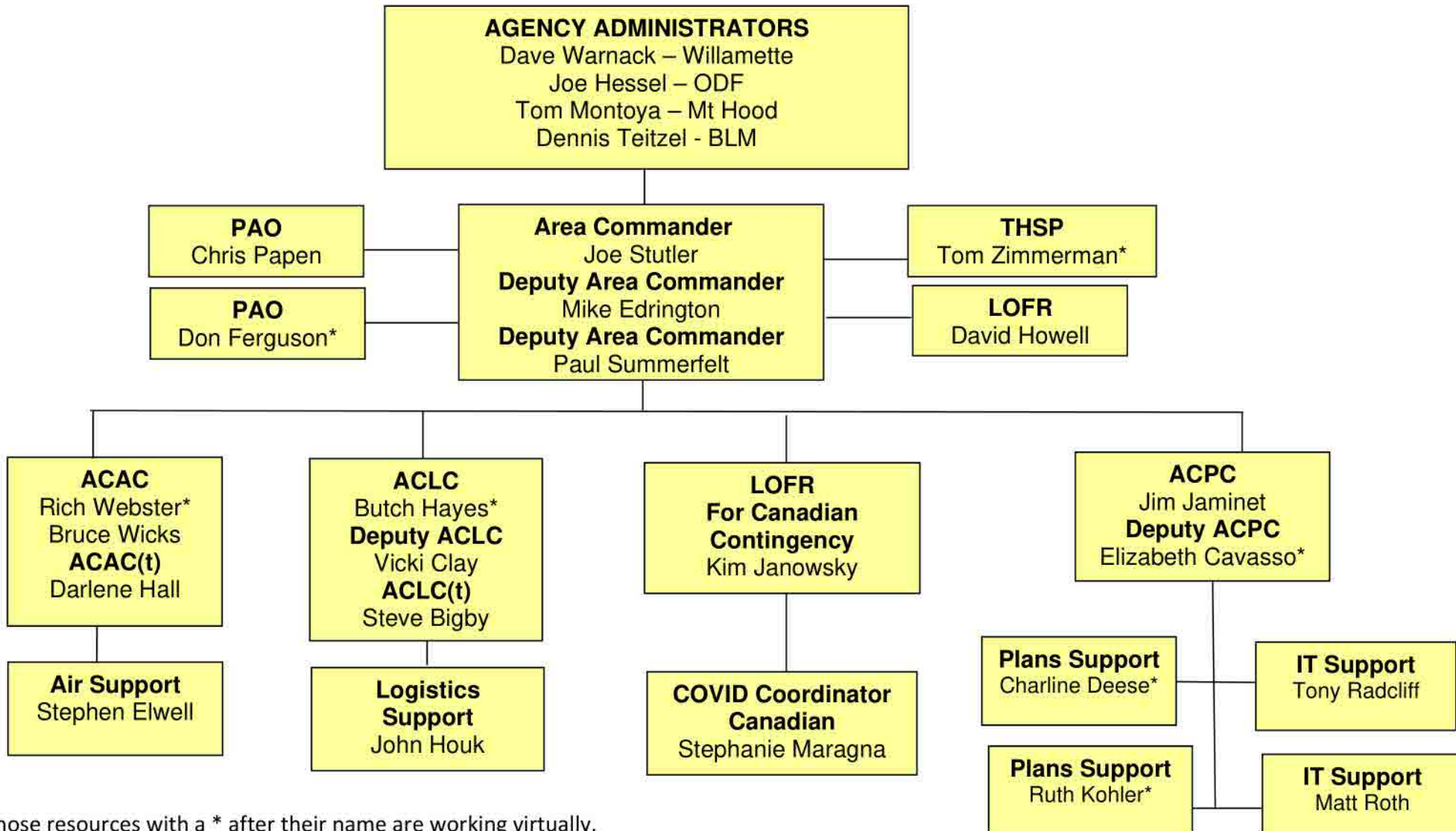
### Current ICP location

### Demobed Teams

Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR	Gales	16-Sep	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR			
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon			
Area Command	Salem BLM District Office, 1717 Fabry Road SE, Salem, OR			



# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.

**NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000**

Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes*	Area Command Logistics		(b)(6)
Vicki Clay	Dep Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
Steve Bigby	Area Command Logistics (t)		
John Houk	Logistics Support		
Rich Webster*	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator(t)		Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	Area Command PAO/LOFR		dohowell@blm.gov
Claire McGrew	OSFM Agency Rep		cmcgrew@osp.oregon.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
Anthony Radcliff	IT – Audio/Visual		aradcliff@blm.gov
Matt Roth	IT Support		mroth@blm.gov
Kim Janowsky	LOFR – Canadian Contingency		Kim.janowsky@gov.bc.ca
Stephanie Maragna	Canadian COVID Coordinator		Stephanie.maragna@ontario.ca

**DISPATCH**

<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Jada Altman	(b)(6)	
Central Number			Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager	Erin Ely		oreicexpanded@firenet.gov
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Ashley Hom	Riverside AREP	Ashley.hom@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Dave Warnack	Willamette AA	David.warnack@usda.gov	
Brian Pew	ODF/Riverside AREP	Brian.pew@oregon.gov	
Carin Vadala	Holiday Farm AREP	carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline	Holiday Farm AREP	Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross	Holiday Farm AREP	darren.cross@usda.gov	
David Howell	BLM AA	dohowell@blm.gov	
Dennis Teizel	BLM AA	dteizel@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop	Beachie Creek AREP	Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt	BLM/USFS Fire Staff	Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Eric Watrud	Holiday Farm AREP	Eric.watrud@usda.gov	
Heather Good	IBA	Heather.good@usda.gov	
Joe Hessel	ODF AA	Joe.hessel@oregon.gov	
John Huston	Beachie Creek AREP	jhuston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM AA	Jllinares@blm.gov	
KarenSchroyer	DFS MTH – AREP Riverside	Karen.schroyer@usda.gov	
Melany Glossa	AREP Coord. – all fires	Melany.glossa@usda.gov	
Mike Shaw	ODF/Beachie AREP	Michael.h.shaw@oregon.gov	
Molly Juillerat	Holiday Farm AREP	Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	Riverside AREP	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke	Holiday Farm AREP	rbrooke@blm.gov	
Richard Periman	Mt Hood AA	Richard.periman@usda.gov	
Saren Whitney	IBA	Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood AA	Tom.montoya@usda.gov	
Kevin Larkin	Holiday Farm AREP	Kevin.larkin@usda.gov	
Slater Turner	Beachie AREP	Slater.turner@usda.gov	
Rodney Smoldon	AA Mt Hood	Rodney.smoldon@usda.gov	



**Riverside Fire**  
**SWIMT1 - Sinclair**

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	No access, mail to David Bales
Dep IC	Dave Bales		david.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taube		(b)(6)
SOF1	Jim Burton		James.w.burton@usda.gov
LOFR	Pete Smith		(b)(6)
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jeremy Human		Jeremy.human@usda.gov
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov


**Beachie Creek Fire**  
**SWIMT2 – John Pierson**

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldridge		aaron.baldridge@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

**Holiday Fire**  
**Link Smith**

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Shannon Rand		Shannon.rand@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Brett Weidemiller		Brett.weidemiller@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		(b)(6)



	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/23/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Aviation communications should be clear, concise, short, and to the point.</li> </ul>

### **Aviation Objectives**

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### **General Information**

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### **Safety**

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### **New Orders**

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.

## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total	
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm	1				3		3		2		8	
Beachie	1				2		2		2		7	
Riverside	1				2		1		1		5	
TOTALS											20	
Fixed wing Total	3	Fixed wing needed					Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total	17	Rotor wing needed										
		Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie	1	HEBM	2
Riverside			1
Holiday Farm			3

## TFR Information

TFR Information			
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT			
Incident	Number		Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)		(b)(7)(F)
Beachie			
Riverside			
Lionshead			

## Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		1			
		1			
		2			
		2			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		2			
		1			
		3			
		3			
		1			
		F/W			Air Attack
			UAS T-1		Out of Service
			UAS T-2		
Riverside		1			
		1			
		2			
		3			
		F/W			Air Attack

## Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

**Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

**Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

**Initial Attack Responsibilities**

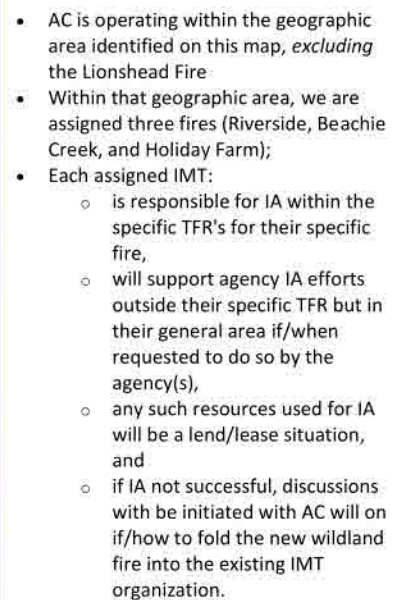
- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.



# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Rich Webster		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks			
Aviation Coordinator(t)	Darlene Hall			Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Raul Aguilera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.aguilera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		sean.c.cox@usda.gov
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Conference Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Active	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill		916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		
TFR Flight Coordinator	John Wilson			John.p.wilson@aviation.state.or.us

**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Joe Stutler, Area Commander**



Sources: Esri, HERE, Garmin, Japan, METI, Esri China (Hong Kong), Swatch, Swatch, Swatch, OpenStreetMap contributors, and the GIS User Community



# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Thursday September 24, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Sinclair – SWIMT1
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Team 3



Create and maintain a work environment in which  
people are treated with dignity and respect



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.



### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

- Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Canadian Resources**

- AC Guidance to IMT's:
  - Some resources have additional fire qualifications. But, they cannot be utilized in the capacity/position until the issue is discussed with the Canadian AREP, that individual is in agreement, AND that AREP is able to negotiate/secure a new assignment tasking via the Canadian Senior AREP from CIFFC. Bottom Line – *Plan Ahead*: involve AREPs in discussion and decision.
  - IC's may "lend-lease" assigned resources without AC approval, but do need to keep AC apprised of future-anticipated needs and resource status/locations.
- Location:
  - Riverside - no assets
  - Beachie Creek - 3 Crews, 12 Engines, 2 DIVS, 5 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Holiday Farms - 3 Crews, 6 Engines, 6 DIVS, 13 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Lionshead - 2 Crews, 0 Engines, 4 DIVS, 6 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 2 HMGB
- Timeline:
  - Resources are here on a 14-day assignment (excluding travel).
  - LAST WORK DAY IS Oct 2.
  - Demob Plan under development: goal is to retain "module-of-1" concept and demob all Canadian Resources as single unit to facilitate return process.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>0830</b>	Allocation of Critical Resources
<b>0830</b>	Liaison Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	Logistics Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day



# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside Sinclair IMT1			Beachie Creek Pierson IMT1			Holiday Farm Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/24/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209		
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1				6			4			10	0	0
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	8	5		3			3			14	5	0
Type 2	7			9			23			39	0	0
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	2						2			4	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			2			3			7	0	0
Type 2	1			2			2			5	0	0
Type 3	1			2			2			5	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1										0	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	4			2			4			10	0	0
Type 4	5			10			11			26	0	0
Type 5				23			2			25	0	0
Type 6	14			13			35		1	62	0	1
Type 3,4,5,6									1	0	0	1
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDI	1			1						2	0	0
WTDS	4			7			18			29	0	0
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	6			5			18			29	0	0
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
OPBD	6		1							6	0	1
DIVS	21	4	2	24			23			68	4	2
TFLD	11	5		18			26			55	5	0
STEN				1			1			2	0	0
HEQB	4	5		9			7	3		20	8	0
FELB	4			2				3		6	3	0
FALM	9			8			8			25	0	0
FALLER				1			3			4	0	0
ATGS	1			1			1			3	0	0
HMGB	3			14			6			23	0	0
HEB#	1		1	1	1		1			3	1	1
BCMG	4			2			3			9	0	0
INCM	3						1			4	0	0
MAST	7			1		2	4		1	12	0	3
SKID				2			7			9	0	0
EXCV	2			6		1	14			22	0	1
FELLB	9			7			18			34	0	0
COML	2	1		1			1		1	4	1	1
COMT	2			1			1			4	0	0



### Area Command 209 Summary – September 23, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Sinclair IMT1	138,029	34%	10/31/20	8.7	2,927	139	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	192,838	49%	10/31/20	14.2	9,146	1,323	Full Suppression	100
Holiday Farm	WIF	Link Smith	173,094	35%	10/29/20	13.5	4,583	768	Full Suppression	100

### COVID-19 Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Alan Sinclair SW1	Ryan Herrera Justin Neville Bill Watts Dr. Sarah Present MD, Tri-County Local Health Officer		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Link Smith ODF3	Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof
Canadian Contingent for PNW	Salem BLM District Office	Kim Janowsky, Senior Canadian AREP	Stephanie Maragna		

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

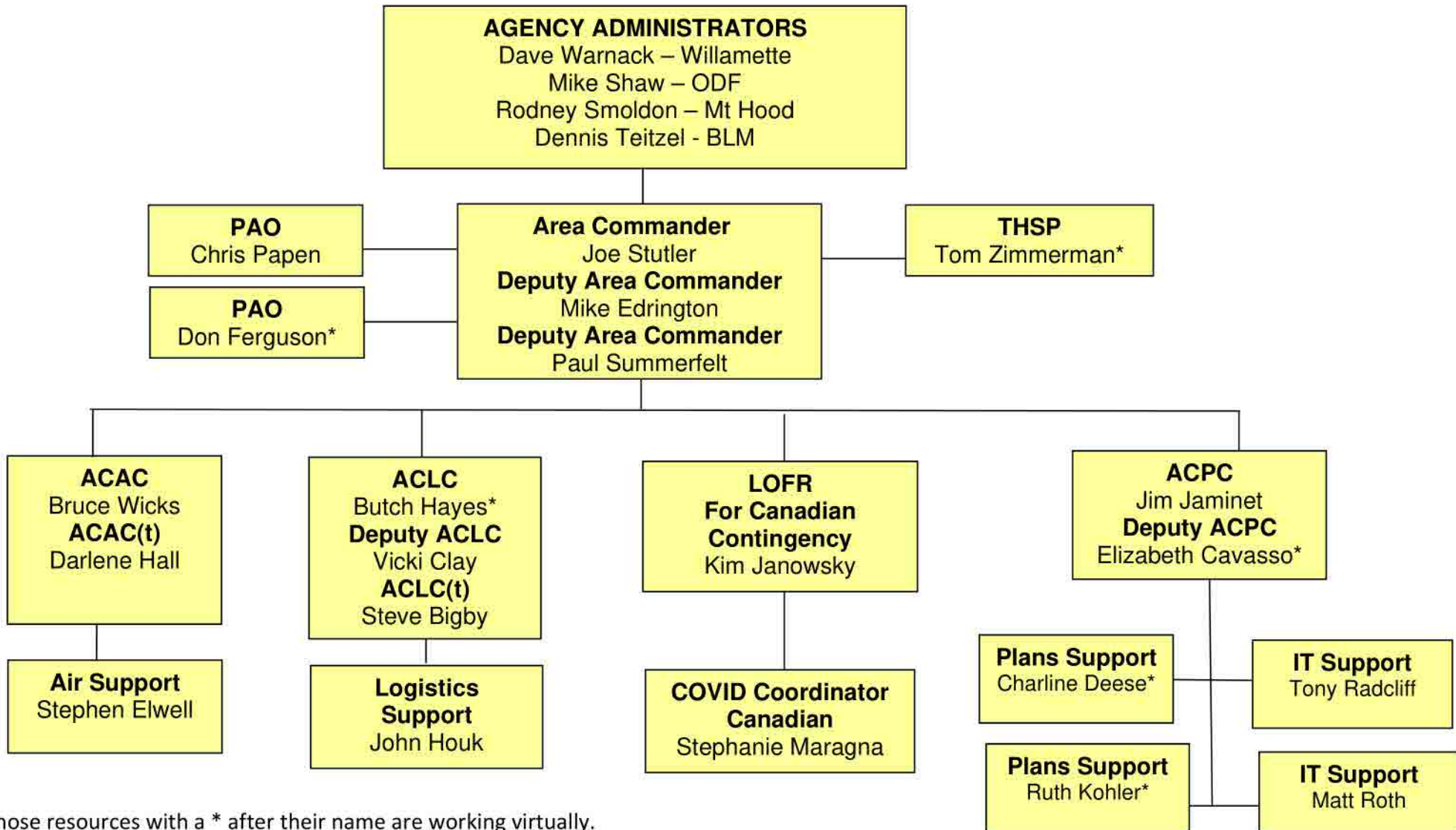
Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith	9/8/2020	2000	9-Sep	22-Sep	29-Sep		9/30		TOC 9/29
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/2020	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep			9/28	1500	TOC 9/28
Riverside	Alan Sinclair	9/10/2020		11-Sep	24-Sep		21-Sep	9/25	0900	TOC 9/25
Riverside	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	25-Sep	8-Oct					
Beachie Creek	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800							
Holiday Farm	Joe Hessel	9/28/2020		30-Sep						

### Current ICP location

### Demobed Teams

Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR	Gales	16-Sep	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR			
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon			
Area Command	Salem BLM District Office, 1717 Fabry Road SE, Salem, OR			

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.

# **NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000**

Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning/LOFR		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes*	Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	
Vicki Clay	Dep Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
Steve Bigby	Area Command Logistics (t)		
John Houk	Logistics Support		
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator(t)		Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	PAO/LOFR/BLM		dohowell@blm.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist/LOFR		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
Anthony Radcliff	IT – Audio/Visual		aradcliff@blm.gov
Matt Roth	IT Support		mroth@blm.gov
Kim Janowsky	LOFR – Canadian Contingency		Kim.janowsky@gov.bc.ca
Stephanie Maragna	Canadian COVID Coordinator		Stephanie.maragna@ontario.ca

## **DISPATCH**

<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Jada Altman	(b)(6)	
Coordinator	Erin Ely	(b)(6)	Oreic@firenet.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager			oreicexpanded@firenet.gov
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			



AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Ashley Hom	Riverside AREP	Ashley.hom@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Dave Warnack	Willamette AA	David.warnack@usda.gov	
Brian Pew	ODF/Riverside AREP	Brian.pew@oregon.gov	
Carin Vadala	Holiday Farm AREP	carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline	Holiday Farm AREP	Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross	Holiday Farm AREP	darren.cross@usda.gov	
Dennis Teizel	BLM AA	dteizel@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop	Beachie Creek AREP	Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt	BLM/USFS Fire Staff	Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Eric Watrud	Holiday Farm AREP	Eric.watrud@usda.gov	
Heather Good	IBA	Heather.good@usda.gov	
John Huston	Beachie Creek AREP	jhuston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
KarenSchroyer	DFS MTH – AREP Riverside	Karen.schroyer@usda.gov	
Melany Glossa	AREP Coord. – all fires	Melany.glossa@usda.gov	
Mike Shaw	ODF AA	Michael.h.shaw@oregon.gov	
Molly Juillerat	Holiday Farm AREP	Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	Riverside AREP	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke	Holiday Farm AREP	rbrooke@blm.gov	
Richard Periman	Mt Hood AA	Richard.periman@usda.gov	
Saren Whitney	IBA	Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tom Montoya	Mt. Hood AA	Tom.montoya@usda.gov	
Kevin Larkin	Holiday Farm AREP	Kevin.larkin@usda.gov	
Slater Turner	Beachie AREP	Slater.turner@usda.gov	
Rodney Smoldon	Mt Hood AA	Rodney.smoldon@usda.gov	
Jeff Kitchens	BLM Holiday Farm AREP	jhkitche@blm.gov	

**Riverside Fire**  
**SWIMT1 – Sinclair**

IC	Alan Sinclair	(b)(6)	No access, mail to David Bales
Dep IC	Dave Bales		david.bales@usda.gov
PSC	Bob Love		Bob_love@nps.gov
FSC	Jamie Wade		Jamie.wade@usda.gov
LSC	Sharon Taube	(b)(6)	
SOF1	Jim Burton		James.w.burton@usda.gov
LOFR	Pete Smith	(b)(6)	
PIO	Michelle Fidler		michelle_fidler@nps.gov
OSC	Jeremy Human		Jeremy.human@usda.gov
AOBD	Sean Cox		sean.c.cox@usda.gov

**PNW3 – Livingston**

IC	Livingston	Noel	noel.livingston@usda.gov	noel_livingston@firenet.gov
DIC	Lewis	Edward	(b)(6)	edward_lewis@firenet.gov
SOF1	Rabuck	Jennifer	jennifer_rabuck@nps.gov	jennifer_rabuck@firenet.gov
PIO1	Hinatsu	Stanley	stan.hinatsu@usda.gov	stan_hinatsu@firenet.gov
PIO1	Takacs	Ada	takacs@michigan.gov	ada_takacs@firenet.gov
HRSP	Oakes	Jacquelyn	(b)(6)	
HRSP	Rourke	Mary	maryrourke@yahoo.com	
LOFR	Brock	Joshua	jbrock@union-county.org	jb_brock@firenet.gov
IC(t)	Johnson	Randy	randyj@scfd4.org	
PIO1(t)	O'Hara	Kathryn	kathryn_ohara@ios.doi.gov	kathryn_ohara@firenet.gov
PIO1(t)	O'Brien	Shannon	shannon.obrien2@usda.gov	
PIO1	Prescott	Celeste	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov
SOF1(t)	Boness	Kevin	kevin.m.boness@usda.gov	
FSC1	Grover	LuAnn	(b)(6)	luann_grover@firenet.gov
FSC1(t)	Swain	Melissa	melissa.swain@usda.gov	melissa_swain@firenet.gov
LSC1	Wedekind	Cindy	(b)(6)	cindy_wedekind@firenet.gov
LSC1	Jennings	Brian		brian_jennings@firenet.gov
LSC2(t)	Willis	Dave		david_willis@firenet.gov
OSC1	Redinger	Hans	hans.redinger@usda.gov	hans_redinger@firenet.gov
AOBD	Tiecke	Clark	(b)(6)	clark_tiecke@firenet.gov
OSC1	Rohrbach	Cody	crohrbach@scfd3.org	cody_rohrbach@firenet.gov
OSC1	Goodrich	Nathan	nathan.goodrich@usda.gov	nathan_goodrich@firenet.gov
OSC1(t)	Thomas	Brett	brett.thomas@usda.gov	no
OSC1(t)	Hamilton	Russell	russh@scfd4.org	russell_hamilton@firenet.gov
PSC1	Burnett	Mike	(b)(6)	mike_burnett@firenet.gov
PSC2(t)	Merritt	Christy		christy_merritt@firenet.gov
PSC1(t)	Jeffries	Nathan	njeffries@scfd9.org	nathan_jeffries@firenet.gov

**Beachie Creek Fire**  
SWIMT2 – John Pierson


IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		donaldmuise@gmail.com
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		mike@nasportsofficials.com
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldridge		aaron.baldridge@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		kt.crisis.communication@gmail.com
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		pmschwab51@gmail.com
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		Mpater04@gmail.com
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		hb6733@gmail.com
FSC	Ken Leake		kencleake@gmail.com
OSC	Craig Daugherty		crdaugherty@gmail.com

**Holiday Fire**

Link Smith

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Shannon Rand		Shannon.rand@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Brett Weidemiller		Brett.weidemiller@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		mark.prince@preventprotectserve.com



	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/24/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Aviation communications should be clear, concise, short, and to the point.</li> </ul>

### **Aviation Objectives**

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### **General Information**

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### **Safety**

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### **New Orders**

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.



## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total	
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm	1				2		1		2		5	
Beachie	1				2		2		2		7	
Riverside	1				2		1		1		5	
TOTALS											17	
Fixed wing Total	3	Fixed wing needed					Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total	14	Rotor wing needed										
		Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie			2
Riverside			1
Holiday Farm			3

## TFR Information

TFR Information		
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT		
Incident	Number	Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(F)
Beachie		
Riverside		
Lionshead		

### Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		1			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		2			
		1			
		3			
		3			
		1			
		F/W			Air Attack
Riverside		1			
		1			
		2			
		3			
		F/W			Air Attack

### Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

**Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

**Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

**Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator(t)	Darlene Hall			Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
		ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Beachie	Raul Aguilera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.aguilera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
	Ryan Koch	ATGS		
Riverside	Sean Cox	AOBD		sean.c.cox@usda.gov
Incoming 9/24-25	Clark Tiecke	AOBD		(b)(6)
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
		ASGS-T		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
ACT/Aviation- AOBD Call	1500	888-844-9904		Daily
ACT 4x4/stand down	1700	929-336-2435		Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	Waccc@firenet.gov
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Active	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill		916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		
TFR Flight Coordinator	John Wilson			John.p.wilson@aviation.state.or.us

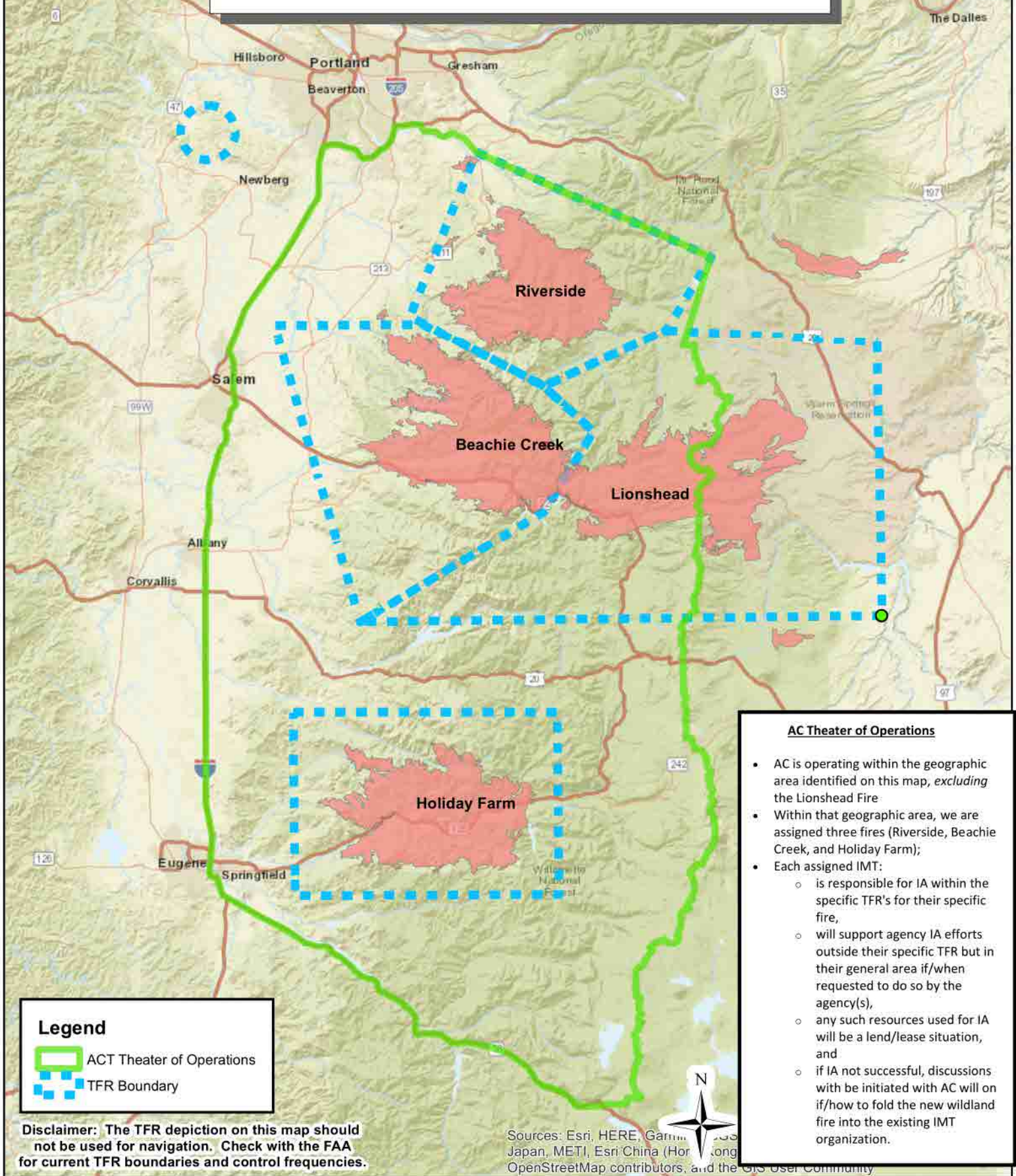


# Area Command Theater of Operations

as of September 20, 2020 2045 hrs

Northwest Oregon Area Command

Joe Stutler, Area Commander



## AC Theater of Operations

- AC is operating within the geographic area identified on this map, *excluding* the Lionshead Fire
- Within that geographic area, we are assigned three fires (Riverside, Beachie Creek, and Holiday Farm);
- Each assigned IMT:
  - is responsible for IA within the specific TFR's for their specific fire,
  - will support agency IA efforts outside their specific TFR but in their general area if/when requested to do so by the agency(s),
  - any such resources used for IA will be a lend/lease situation, and
  - if IA not successful, discussions with be initiated with AC will on if/how to fold the new wildland fire into the existing IMT organization.

# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Friday, September 25, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Livingston – PNW3
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Team 3



Create and maintain a work environment in which  
people are treated with dignity and respect



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)



### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

- Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Canadian Resources**

- AC Guidance to IMT's:
  - Some resources have additional fire qualifications. But, they cannot be utilized in the capacity/position until the issue is discussed with the Canadian AREP, that individual is in agreement, AND that AREP is able to negotiate/secure a new assignment tasking via the Canadian Senior AREP from CIFFC. Bottom Line – *Plan Ahead*: involve AREPs in discussion and decision.
  - IC's may "lend-lease" assigned resources without AC approval, but do need to keep AC apprised of future-anticipated needs and resource status/locations.
- Location:
  - Riverside - no assets
  - Beachie Creek - 3 Crews, 12 Engines, 2 DIVS, 5 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Holiday Farms - 3 Crews, 6 Engines, 6 DIVS, 13 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Lionshead - 2 Crews, 0 Engines, 4 DIVS, 6 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 2 HMGB
- Timeline:
  - Resources are here on a 14-day assignment (excluding travel).
  - LAST WORK DAY IS Oct 1<sup>st</sup> (for those who will be flying), the remainder will be Oct 2.
  - Demob Plan under development: goal is to retain "module-of-1" concept and demob all Canadian Resources as single unit to facilitate return process.



### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>0830</b>	Allocation of Critical Resources
<b>0830</b>	Liaison Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	Logistics Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside			Beachie Creek			Holiday Farm					
	Sinclair IMT1			Pierson IMT1			Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/25/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209		
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1				6			4			10	0	0
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	8	5		3			3			14	5	0
Type 2	7			8			20			35	0	0
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	2						2			4	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			1			3			6	0	0
Type 2	1			1			2			4	0	0
Type 3	1			1			2			4	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1										0	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	4			1			4			9	0	0
Type 4	5			9			11			25	0	0
Type 5				23			2			25	0	0
Type 6	14			12			35		1	61	0	1
Type 3,4,5,6										0	0	0
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDI	1			1						2	0	0
WTDS	4			5			18			27	0	0
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	6			5		4	18			29	0	4
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
DIVS	19	4		23			24			66	4	0
TFLD	11	5		18			27			56	5	0
STEN							1			1	0	0
HEQB	4	5		9			7	3		20	8	0
FELB	4			2				3		6	3	0
FALM	9			8			7			24	0	0
FALLER				1			3			4	0	0
ATGS				1			1			2	0	0
HMGB	4			12			4			20	0	0
HEB#	1			1	1	1	1			3	1	1
BCMG	4			2			3			9	0	0
INCM	3						1		1	4	0	1
MAST	7			1		2	4			12	0	2
SKID				2			7			9	0	0
EXCV	2			5		2	14		1	21	0	3
FELB	9			4			17			30	0	0
COML	2	1		1			1		1	4	1	1
COMT	2		1	1			1			4	0	1

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 24, 2019 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Livingston IMT1	138,029	34%	10/31/20	10.0	2,927	139	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	192,838	52%	10/31/20	15.1	9,146	1,323	Full Suppression	100
Holiday Farm	WIF	Link Smith	173,094	35%	10/29/20	15.6	1,664	768	Full Suppression	100

### COVID-19 Coordinators

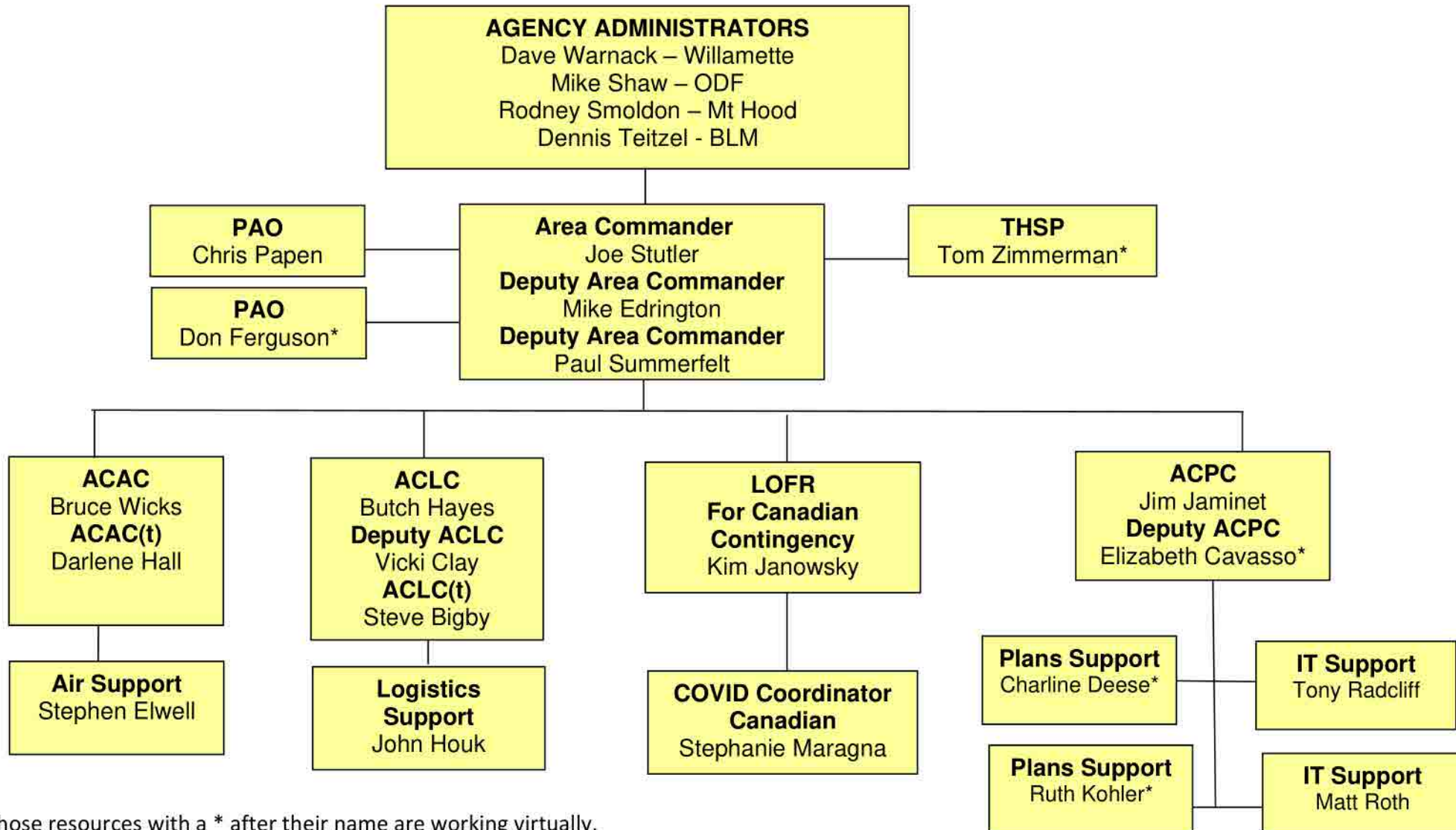
INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Noel Livingston PNW3			
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Link Smith ODF3	Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof
Canadian Contingent for PNW	Salem BLM District Office	Kim Janowsky, Senior Canadian AREP	Stephanie Maragna		

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith	9/8/2020	2000	9-Sep	22-Sep	29-Sep		9/30	2000	TOC 9/30
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/2020	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep			9/28	1500	TOC 9/28
Riverside	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	25-Sep	8-Oct					
Beachie Creek	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800							
Holiday Farm	Joe Hessel	9/28/2020	1030	30-Sep	13-Oct					
	<b><u>Current ICP location</u></b>							<b>Demobed Teams</b>		
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR							Gales	16-Sep	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR							Sinclair	25-Sep	Riverside
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									
Area Command	Salem BLM District Office, 1717 Fabry Road SE, Salem, OR									



# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.

NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning/LOFR		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Vicki Clay	Dep Area Command Logistics	(b)(6)	Vicki_clay@firenet.gov
Steve Bigby	Area Command Logistics (t)		(b)(6)
John Houk	Logistics Support		
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator(t)	(b)(6)	Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
David Howell	PAO/LOFR/BLM	(b)(6)	dohowell@blm.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist/LOFR		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
Anthony Radcliff	IT – Audio/Visual	(b)(6)	aradcliff@blm.gov
Matt Roth	IT Support		mroth@blm.gov
Kim Janowsky	LOFR – Canadian Contingency		Kim.janowsky@gov.bc.ca
Stephanie Maragna	Canadian COVID Coordinator		Stephanie.maragna@ontario.ca

DISPATCH			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Jada Altman	(b)(6)	Oreic@firenet.gov
Coordinator	Erin Ely	(b)(6)	Erin.ely@usda.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager			
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales	(b)(6)	
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
Umpqua NF Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Dave Warnack	Willamette AA	David.warnack@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Brian Pew	ODF/Riverside AREP	Brian.pew@oregon.gov	
Carin Vadala	Holiday Farm AREP	carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline	Holiday Farm AREP	Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross	Holiday Farm AREP	darren.cross@usda.gov	
Dennis Teitzel	BLM AA	dteitzel@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop	Beachie Creek AREP	Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt	BLM/USFS Fire Staff	Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Eric Watrud	Holiday Farm AREP	Eric.watrud@usda.gov	
Heather Good	IBA	Heather.good@usda.gov	
John Huston	Beachie Creek AREP	jhuston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
KarenSchroyer	DFS MTH – AREP Riverside	Karen.schroyer@usda.gov	
Melany Glossa	AREP Coord. – all fires	Melany.glossa@usda.gov	
Michael Curran	ODF AA Beachie Creek	Michael.curran@oregon.gov	
Mike Shaw	ODF AA	Michael.h.shaw@oregon.gov	
Molly Juillerat	Holiday Farm AREP	Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	Riverside AREP	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke	Holiday Farm AREP	rbrooke@blm.gov	
Richard Periman	Mt Hood AA	Richard.periman@usda.gov	
Saren Whitney	IBA	Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tracy Nimlos	IBA Riverside, Beachie Creek and Holiday Farm	Tracey.nimlos@usda.gov	
Kevin Larkin	Holiday Farm AREP	Kevin.larkin@usda.gov	
Slater Turner	Beachie AREP	Slater.turner@usda.gov	
Rodney Smoldon	Mt Hood AA	Rodney.smoldon@usda.gov	
Jeff Kitchens	BLM Holiday Farm AREP	jhkitche@blm.gov	



**Riverside Fire**  
PNW3 – Livingston

IC	Livingston	Noel	noel.livingston@usda.gov	noel_livingston@firenet.gov	(b)(6)
DIC	Lewis	Edward	(b)(6)	edward_lewis@firenet.gov	
SOF1	Rabuck	Jennifer	jennifer_rabuck@nps.gov	jennifer_rabuck@firenet.gov	
PIO1	Hinatsu	Stanley	stan.hinatsu@usda.gov	stan_hinatsu@firenet.gov	
PIO1	Takacs	Ada	takacs@michigan.gov	ada_takacs@firenet.gov	
HRSP	Oakes	Jacquelyn	(b)(6)		
HRSP	Rourke	Mary			
LOFR	Brock	Joshua	jbrock@union-county.org	jb_brock@firenet.gov	
IC(t)	Johnson	Randy	(b)(6)		
PIO1(t)	O'Hara	Kathryn	kathryn_ohara@ios.doi.gov	kathryn_ohara@firenet.gov	
PIO1(t)	O'Brien	Shannon	shannon.obrien2@usda.gov		
PIO1	Prescott	Celeste	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	
SOF1(t)	Boness	Kevin	kevin.m.boness@usda.gov		
FSC1	Grover	LuAnn	(b)(6)	luann_grover@firenet.gov	
FSC1(t)	Swain	Melissa	melissa.swain@usda.gov	melissa_swain@firenet.gov	
LSC1	Wedekind	Cindy	(b)(6)	cindy_wedekind@firenet.gov	
LSC1	Jennings	Brian	b.k.jennings@msn.com	brian_jennings@firenet.gov	
LSC2(t)	Willis	Dave	(b)(6)	david_willis@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Redinger	Hans	hans.redinger@usda.gov	hans_redinger@firenet.gov	
AOBD	Tiecke	Clark	(b)(6)	clark_tiecke@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Rohrbach	Cody		cody_rohrbach@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Goodrich	Nathan	nathan.goodrich@usda.gov	nathan_goodrich@firenet.gov	
OSC1(t)	Thomas	Brett	brett.thomas@usda.gov		
OSC1(t)	Hamilton	Russell	(b)(6)	russell_hamilton@firenet.gov	
PSC1	Burnett	Mike		mike_burnett@firenet.gov	
PSC2(t)	Merritt	Christy		christy_merritt@firenet.gov	
PSC1(t)	Jeffries	Nathan		nathan_jeffries@firenet.gov	




**Beachie Creek Fire**  
SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldridge		aaron.baldridge@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

**Holiday Fire**  
Link Smith

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Shannon Rand		Shannon.rand@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Brett Weidemiller		Brett.weidemiller@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		(b)(6)

	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/25/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Aviation communications should be clear, concise, short, and to the point.</li> </ul>

### Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter, and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48-hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24-hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.

## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total	
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need		
Holiday Farm					1		1		2		4	
Beachie					1		1		1		3	
Riverside					1		1		1		3	
TOTALS											10	
Fixed wing Total			Fixed wing needed				Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total	10		Rotor wing needed									
			Total Aircraft needed									

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie			2
Riverside			1
Holiday Farm			3

## TFR Information

TFR Information		
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT		
Incident	Number	Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(F)
Beachie		
Riverside		
Lionshead		

**Aircraft Inventory**

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		3			
		1			
Riverside		1			
		2			
		3			

**Demobilization Strategy**

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.



**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

**Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14-day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

**Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

**Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

# Area Command Aviation Directory

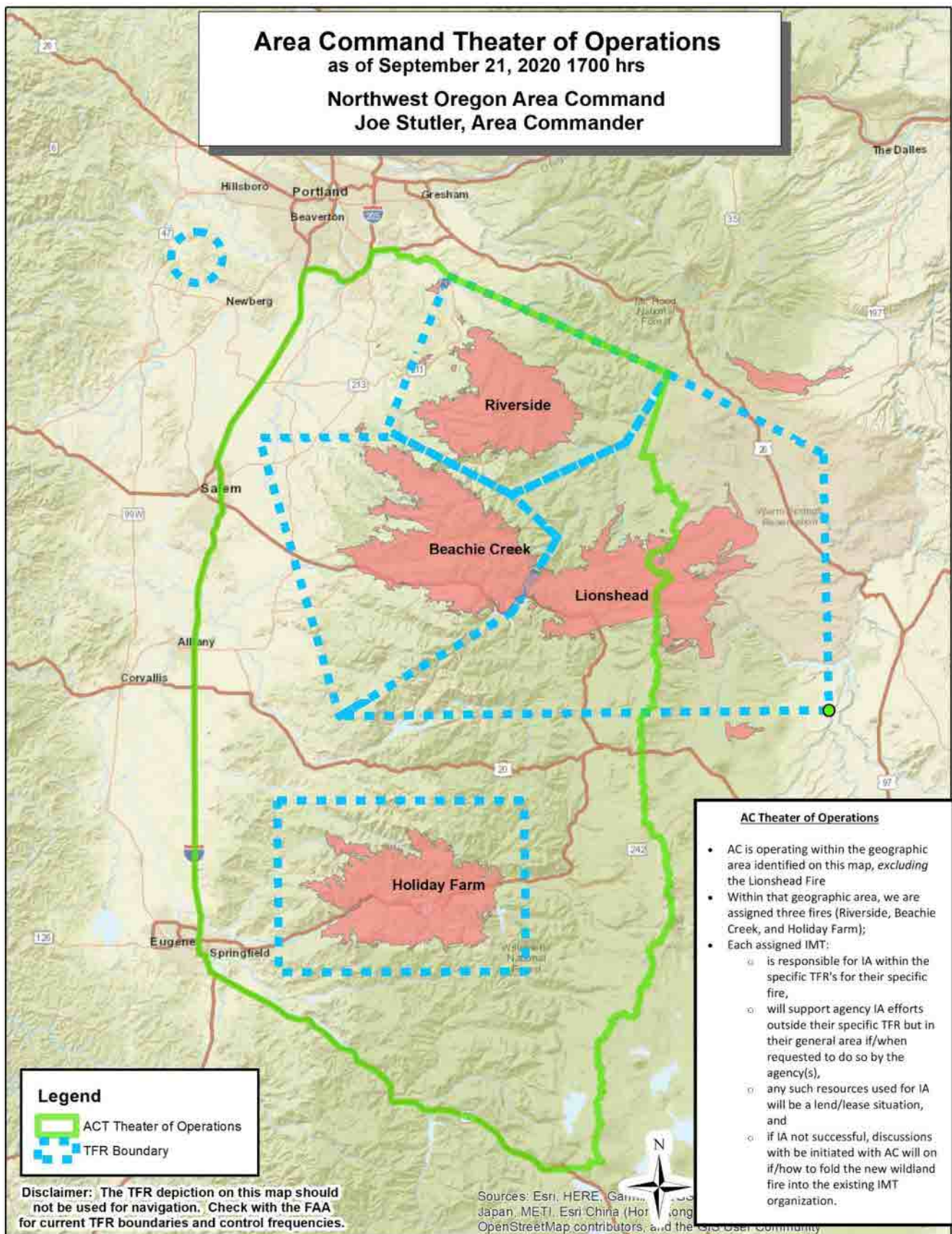
Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator(t)	Darlene Hall			Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
Beachie	Raul Aguilera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.aguilera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
Riverside	Clark Tiecke	AOBD		(b)(6)
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
ACT/Aviation- AOBD Call	1500	888-844-9904		Daily
ACT 4x4/stand down	1700	929-336-2435		Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	Waccc@firenet.gov
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Active	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill		916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		
TFR Flight Coordinator	John Wilson			John.p.wilson@aviation.state.or.us

# Area Command Theater of Operations

as of September 21, 2020 1700 hrs

Northwest Oregon Area Command

Joe Stutler, Area Commander





# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Saturday, September 26, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Livingston – PNW3
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Team 3



Create and maintain a work environment in which people are treated with dignity and respect



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)



### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

- Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Canadian Resources**

- AC Guidance to IMT's:
  - Some resources have additional fire qualifications. But, they cannot be utilized in the capacity/position until the issue is discussed with the Canadian AREP, that individual is in agreement, AND that AREP is able to negotiate/secure a new assignment tasking via the Canadian Senior AREP from CIFFC. Bottom Line – *Plan Ahead*: involve AREPs in discussion and decision.
  - IC's may "lend-lease" assigned resources without AC approval, but do need to keep AC apprised of future-anticipated needs and resource status/locations.
- Location:
  - Riverside - no assets
  - Beachie Creek - 3 Crews, 12 Engines, 2 DIVS, 5 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Holiday Farms - 3 Crews, 6 Engines, 6 DIVS, 13 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Lionshead - 2 Crews, 0 Engines, 4 DIVS, 6 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 2 HMGB
- Timeline:
  - Resources are here on a 14-day assignment (excluding travel).
  - LAST WORK DAY IS Oct 1<sup>st</sup> (for those who will be flying), the remainder will be Oct 2.
  - Demob Plan under development: goal is to retain "module-of-1" concept and demob all Canadian Resources as single unit to facilitate return process.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie call
<b>0830</b>	Allocation of Critical Resources
<b>0830</b>	Liaison Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	Logistics Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1500</b>	Aviation Call
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside			Beachie Creek			Holiday Farm					
	Sinclair IMT1			Pierson IMT1			Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/26/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>												
Type 1	1			6			3			0	0	0
Type 1 or 2 IA										10	0	0
Type 2 IA	7			2			2			0	0	0
Type 2	7			6			19			11	0	0
T1 Wild FM										32	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	4						2			0	0	0
										6	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	2			1			1			4	0	0
Type 2	1			1			1			3	0	0
Type 3	1			1			2			4	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1										0	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	4			1			4			9	0	0
Type 4	5			7			11			23	0	0
Type 5				21			2			23	0	0
Type 6	13			10			33			56	0	0
Type 3,4,5,6										0	0	0
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDI	1			1						2	0	0
WTDS	4			2			18			24	0	0
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	8			7		4	18			33	0	4
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
DIVS	17			23		3	23			63	0	3
TFLD	10	3		16			26			52	3	0
STEN							1			1	0	0
HEQB	4	5		9			7	3		20	8	0
FELB	5			2				2		7	2	0
FALM	9			8			8			25	0	0
FALLER				1			2			3	0	0
ATGS							1			1	0	0
HMGB	1			12			4			17	0	0
HEB#	1			1			1			3	0	0
BCMG	4			1			3			8	0	0
INCM	3						1			4	0	0
MAST	7			1		2	4			12	0	2
SKID				2			7			9	0	0
EXCV	4	3	1	5		2	14		2	23	3	5
FELLB	7			4			16			27	0	0
COML	2			1			1		1	4	0	1
COMT	3			1			1		1	5	0	1



### Area Command 209 Summary – September 25, 2020 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Livingston IMT1	138,029	34%	10/31/20	11.0	2,927	139	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	192,838	52%	10/31/20	16.0	9,146	1,323	Full Suppression	100
Holiday Farm	WIF	Link Smith	173,094	45%	10/29/20	16.8	0	768	Full Suppression	100

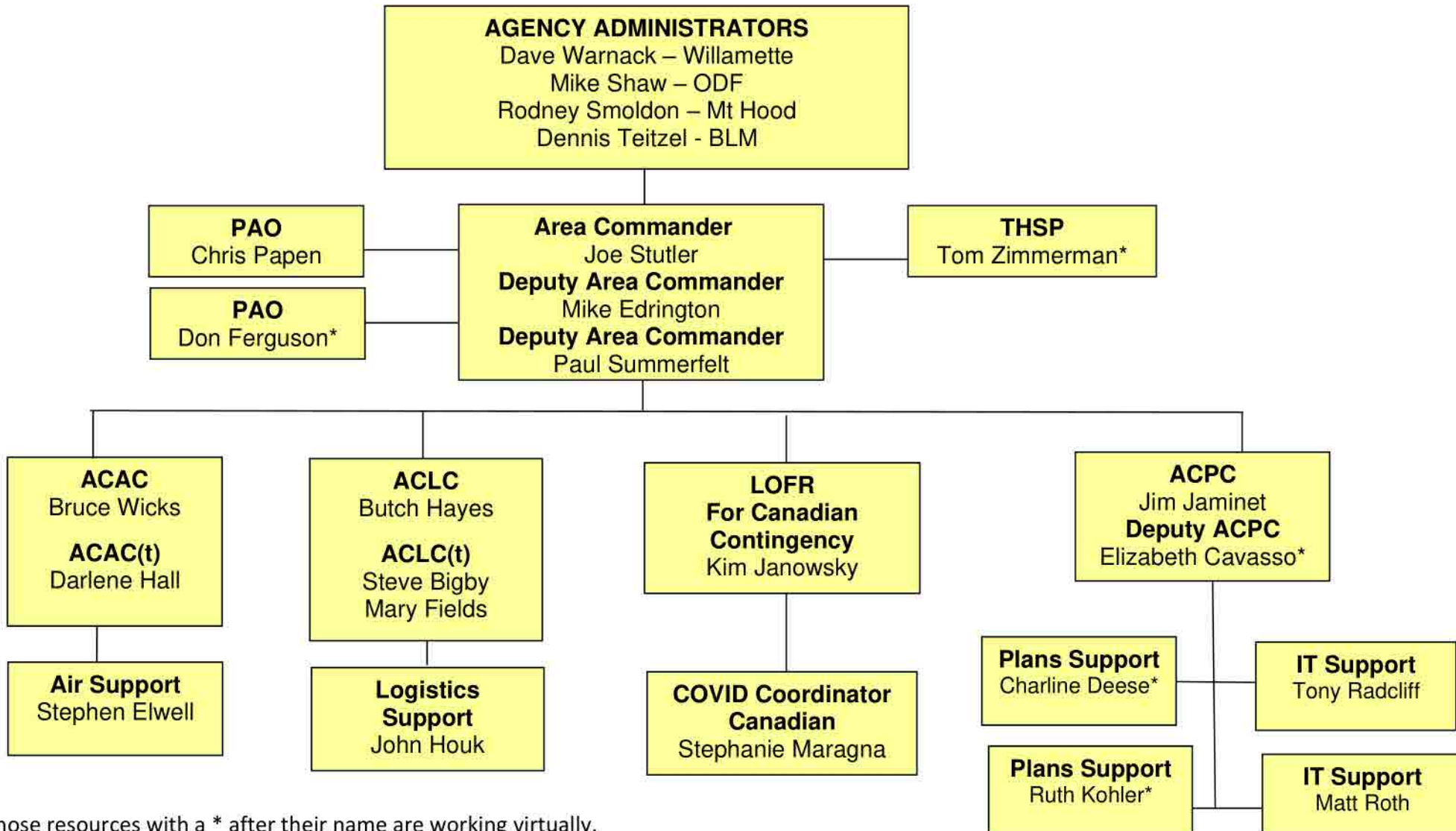
### COVID-19 Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Noel Livingston PNW3	Ryan Herrera Justin Neville Bill Watts Dr. Sarah Present MD, Tri-County Local Health Office		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Link Smith ODF3	Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof
Canadian Contingent for PNW	Salem BLM District Office	Kim Janowsky, Senior Canadian AREP	Stephanie Maragna		

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith	9/8/2020	2000	9-Sep	22-Sep	29-Sep		9/30	1030	TOC 9/30 @ 0700
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/2020	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep			9/28	1500	TOC 9/27 @ 1800
Riverside	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	25-Sep	8-Oct					
Beachie Creek	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	28-Sep	8-Oct					
Holiday Farm	Joe Hessel	9/29/2020	0900	30-Sep	13-Oct					
	<b><u>Current ICP location</u></b>							<b>Demobed Teams</b>		
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR							Gales	16-Sep	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR							Sinclair	25-Sep	Riverside
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									
Area Command	Salem BLM District Office, 1717 Fabry Road SE, Salem, OR									

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.

NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander		(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning/LOFR		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics		(b)(6)
Steve Bigby	Area Command Logistics (t)		
Mary Fields	Area Command Logistics (t)		mary.fields@usda.gov
John Houk	Logistics Support		(b)(6)
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator(t)		Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist/LOFR		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
Anthony Radcliff	IT – Audio/Visual		aradcliff@blm.gov
Matt Roth	IT Support		mroth@blm.gov
Kim Janowsky	LOFR – Canadian Contingency		Kim.janowsky@gov.bc.ca
Stephanie Maragna	Canadian COVID Coordinator		Stephanie.maragna@ontario.ca



DISPATCH			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>		(b)(6)	
Supervisor	Jada Altman		Oreic@firenet.gov
Coordinator	Erin Ely		Erin.ely@usda.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager			
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
<b>CCC Expanded</b>			
Coordinator	Mary		waccc_expanded@firenet.gov
Crews/Misc	Cindy T		
All Demob/Equip	Maria M		
Supply	Anne		
OH/Equip	Pam		
Umpqua NF / Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Dave Warnack	Willamette AA	David.warnack@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Brian Pew	ODF/Riverside AREP	Brian.pew@oregon.gov	
Carin Vadala	Holiday Farm AREP	carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline	Holiday Farm AREP	Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross	Holiday Farm AREP	darren.cross@usda.gov	
Dennis Teitzel	BLM AA	dteitzel@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop	Beachie Creek AREP	Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Ed Hiatt	BLM/USFS Fire Staff	Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Eric Watrud	Holiday Farm AREP	Eric.watrud@usda.gov	
Heather Good	IBA	Heather.good@usda.gov	
John Huston	Beachie Creek AREP	jhuston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
KarenSchroyer	DFS MTH – AREP Riverside	Karen.schroyer@usda.gov	
Melany Glossa	AREP Coord. – all fires	Melany.glossa@usda.gov	
Michael Curran	ODF AA Beachie Creek	Michael.curran@oregon.gov	
Mike Shaw	ODF AA	Michael.h.shaw@oregon.gov	
Molly Juillerat	Holiday Farm AREP	Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	Riverside AREP	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke	Holiday Farm AREP	rbrooke@blm.gov	

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS continued.....			
Richard Periman	Mt Hood AA	Richard.periman@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Saren Whitney	IBA	Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tracy Nimlos	IBA Riverside, Beachie Creek and Holiday Farm	Tracey.nimlos@usda.gov	
Kevin Larkin	Holiday Farm AREP	Kevin.larkin@usda.gov	
Slater Turner	Beachie AREP	Slater.turner@usda.gov	
Rodney Smoldon	Mt Hood AA	Rodney.smoldon@usda.gov	
Jeff Kitchens	BLM Holiday Farm AREP	jhkitche@blm.gov	

**Riverside Fire**  
PNW3 – Livingston

IC	Livingston	Noel	noel.livingston@usda.gov	noel_livingston@firenet.gov	(b)(6)
DIC	Lewis	Edward	(b)(6)	edward_lewis@firenet.gov	
SOF1	Rabuck	Jennifer	jennifer_rabuck@nps.gov	jennifer_rabuck@firenet.gov	
PIO1	Hinatsu	Stanley	stan.hinatsu@usda.gov	stan_hinatsu@firenet.gov	
PIO1	Takacs	Ada	takacs@michigan.gov	ada_takacs@firenet.gov	
HRSP	Oakes	Jacquelyn	(b)(6)		
HRSP	Rourke	Mary			
LOFR	Brock	Joshua	jbrock@union-county.org	jb_brock@firenet.gov	
IC(t)	Johnson	Randy	(b)(6)		
PIO1(t)	O'Hara	Kathryn	kathryn_ohara@ios.doi.gov	kathryn_ohara@firenet.gov	
PIO1(t)	O'Brien	Shannon	shannon.obrien2@usda.gov		
PIO1	Prescott	Celeste	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	
SOF1(t)	Boness	Kevin	kevin.m.boness@usda.gov		
FSC1	Grover	LuAnn	(b)(6)	luann_grover@firenet.gov	
FSC1(t)	Swain	Melissa	melissa.swain@usda.gov	melissa_swain@firenet.gov	
LSC1	Wedekind	Cindy	(b)(6)	cindy_wedekind@firenet.gov	
LSC1	Jennings	Brian		brian_jennings@firenet.gov	
LSC2(t)	Willis	Dave		david_willis@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Redinger	Hans	hans.redinger@usda.gov	hans_redinger@firenet.gov	
AOBD	Tiecke	Clark	(b)(6)	clark_tiecke@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Rohrbach	Cody		cody_rohrbach@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Goodrich	Nathan	nathan.goodrich@usda.gov	nathan_goodrich@firenet.gov	
OSC1(t)	Thomas	Brett	brett.thomas@usda.gov		
OSC1(t)	Hamilton	Russell	(b)(6)	russell_hamilton@firenet.gov	
PSC1	Burnett	Mike		mike_burnett@firenet.gov	
PSC2(t)	Merritt	Christy		christy_merritt@firenet.gov	
PSC1(t)	Jeffries	Nathan		nathan_jeffries@firenet.gov	


**Beachie Creek Fire**  
SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		mike@nasportsofficials.com
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldridge		aaron.baldridge@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

**Holiday Fire**  
Link Smith

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Shannon Rand		Shannon.rand@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Brett Weidemiller		Brett.weidemiller@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		(b)(6)



	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/26/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Aviation communications should be clear, concise, short, and to the point.</li> </ul>

### Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter, and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48-hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24-hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.



## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total		
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need	
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need			
Holiday Farm					1		1		2		4		
Beachie					1		1		1		3		
Riverside					1		1		1		3		
TOTALS											10		
Fixed wing Total	Fixed wing needed				Remarks:								
Rotor wing Total	10	Rotor wing needed											
	Total Aircraft needed												

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie			2
Riverside			1
Holiday Farm			3

## TFR Information

TFR Information		
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT		
Incident	Number	Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(F)
Beachie		
Lionshead		

### Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		3			
		1			
Riverside		1			
		2			
		3			

### Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

**Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14-day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

**Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

**Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks		(b)(6)	bw@brucewicks.net
In coming Aviation Coordinator	Bob Cunningham			(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator(t)	Darlene Hall			Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
Beachie	Raul Aguilera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.aguilera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
Riverside	Clark Tiecke	AOBD		(b)(6)
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
ACT 4x4/stand down	1700	929-336-2435		Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	Waccc@firenet.gov
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Active	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill		916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		
TFR Flight Coordinator	John Wilson			John.p.wilson@aviation.state.or.us



**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Joe Stutler, Area Commander**



- AC is operating within the geographic area identified on this map, *excluding* the Lionshead Fire
- Within that geographic area, we are assigned three fires (Riverside, Beachie Creek, and Holiday Farm);
- Each assigned IMT:
  - is responsible for IA within the specific TFR's for their specific fire,
  - will support agency IA efforts outside their specific TFR but in their general area if/when requested to do so by the agency(s),
  - any such resources used for IA will be a lend/lease situation, and
  - if IA not successful, discussions with be initiated with AC will on if/how to fold the new wildland fire into the existing IMT organization.

# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

Sunday, September 27, 2020

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Livingston – PNW3
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Team 3



Create and maintain a work environment in which people are treated with dignity and respect



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)

### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps: role and interaction**

AC has re-delegated responsibility to each incident to the respective IC. However, we understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. It is not our intent to supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and their agency-assigned AA/Agency Rep. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the locally-assigned AA/Agency Rep, we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.



### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

- Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Canadian Resources**

- AC Guidance to IMT's:
  - Some resources have additional fire qualifications. But, they cannot be utilized in the capacity/position until the issue is discussed with the Canadian AREP, that individual is in agreement, AND that AREP is able to negotiate/secure a new assignment tasking via the Canadian Senior AREP from CIFFC. Bottom Line – *Plan Ahead*: involve AREPs in discussion and decision.
  - IC's may "lend-lease" assigned resources without AC approval, but do need to keep AC apprised of future-anticipated needs and resource status/locations.
- Location:
  - Riverside - no assets
  - Beachie Creek - 3 Crews, 12 Engines, 2 DIVS, 5 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Holiday Farm - 3 Crews, 6 Engines, 6 DIVS, 13 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Lionshead - 2 Crews, 0 Engines, 4 DIVS, 6 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 2 HMGB
- Timeline:
  - Resources are here on a 14-day assignment (excluding travel).
  - LAST WORK DAY IS Sept 30<sup>th</sup> (for those who will be flying), the remainder will be Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>.



- Demob Plan under development: goal is to retain "module-of-1" concept and demob all Canadian Resources as single unit to facilitate return process.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie Creek call
<b>0830</b>	Allocation of Critical Resources
<b>0830</b>	Liaison Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	Logistics Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside			Beachie Creek			Holiday Farm					
	Livingston IMT1			Pierson IMT1			Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/27/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209		
	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	1			5			3			9	0	0
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	2			2			2			6	0	0
Type 2	7			6			12			25	0	0
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	4						2			6	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	1			1			1			3	0	0
Type 2	1			1			1			3	0	0
Type 3	1			1			2			4	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1							2			2	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	3			1			4			8	0	0
Type 4	5			6			11			22	0	0
Type 5				19			2			21	0	0
Type 6	12			9			33			54	0	0
Type 3,4,5,6										0	0	0
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDI				1						1	0	0
WTDS	5			1			8			14	0	0
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	12			6			18			36	0	0
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
DIVS	14		1	21	3		20			55	3	1
TFLD	8	3		16			26		2	50	3	2
STEN							1			1	0	0
HEQB	4	4		9			7	3	4	20	7	4
FELB	4			1				2		5	2	0
FALM	9			7			7		2	23	0	2
FALLER				1			2			3	0	0
ATGS							1			1	0	0
HMGB	1		1	9			3			13	0	1
HEB#	1			1			1			3	0	0
BCMG	4			1			3		1	8	0	1
INCM	2						1			3	0	0
MAST	6			1		1	4			11	0	1
SKID				2			7			9	0	0
CHIP	2	1	3	2			2			6	1	3
EXCV	6	2		6		1	16		1	28	2	2
FELLB	7			4			16			27	0	0
COML	2			1			1		1	4	0	1
COMT	2			1			2			5	0	0

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 26, 2020 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Livingston IMT1	138,029	34%	10/31/20	11.8	2,927	139	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	192,838	55%	10/31/20	16.8	9,146	1,323	Full Suppression	100
Holiday Farm	WIF	Link Smith	173,094	50%	10/29/20	18	0	768	Full Suppression	100

### COVID-19 Coordinators

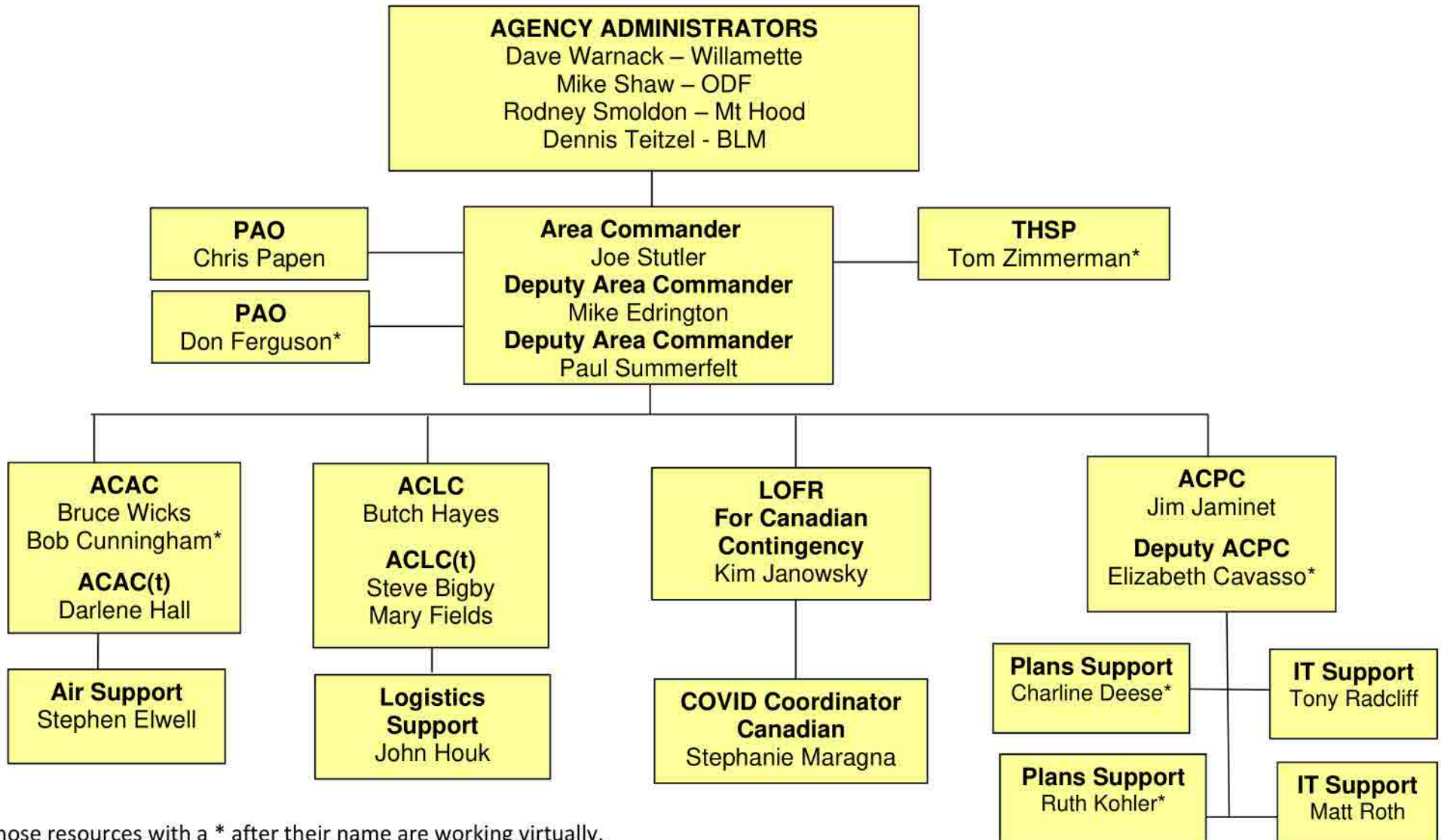
INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Noel Livingston PNW3	Ryan Herrera Justin Neville Bill Watts Dr. Sarah Present MD, Tri-County Local Health Office		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Link Smith ODF3	Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof
Canadian Contingent for PNW	Salem BLM District Office	Kim Janowsky, Senior Canadian AREP	Stephanie Maragna		

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith	9/8/2020	2000	9-Sep	22-Sep	29-Sep		9/30	1030	TOC 9/30 @ 0700
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/2020	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep			9/28	1500	TOC 9/29 @ 0600
Riverside	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	25-Sep	8-Oct					
Beachie Creek	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	29-Sep	8-Oct					
Holiday Farm	Joe Hessel	9/29/2020	0900	30-Sep	13-Oct					
	<b><u>Current ICP location</u></b>							<b>Demobed Teams</b>		
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR							Gales	16-Sep	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR							Sinclair	25-Sep	Riverside
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									
Area Command	Salem BLM District Office, 1717 Fabry Road SE, Salem, OR									



# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.

NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander		(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning/LOFR		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics		(b)(6)
Steve Bigby	Area Command Logistics (t)		
Mary Fields	Area Command Logistics (t)		mary.fields@usda.gov
John Houk	Logistics Support		(b)(6)
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Bob Cunningham*	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator(t)		Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Stephen Elwell	Aviation Technical Spec		Stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist/LOFR		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
Anthony Radcliff	IT – Audio/Visual		aradcliff@blm.gov
Matt Roth	IT Support		mroth@blm.gov
Kim Janowsky	LOFR – Canadian Contingency		Kim.janowsky@gov.bc.ca
Stephanie Maragna	Canadian COVID Coordinator		Stephanie.maragna@ontario.ca

DISPATCH			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Jo Jones	(b)(6)	Oreic@firenet.gov
Coordinator	Erin Ely		Erin.ely@usda.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager			
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
<b>CCC Expanded</b>			
Coordinator	Mary		waccc_expanded@firenet.gov
Crews/Misc	Cindy T		
All Demob/Equip	Maria M		
Supply	Anne		
OH/Equip	Pam		
Umpqua NF / Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Dave Warnack	Willamette AA	David.warnack@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Brian Pew	ODF/Riverside AREP	Brian.pew@oregon.gov	
Carin Vadala	Holiday Farm AREP	carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline	Holiday Farm AREP	Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross	Holiday Farm AREP	darren.cross@usda.gov	
Dennis Teitzel	BLM AA	dteitzel@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop	Beachie Creek AREP	Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Jeff Kitchens	BLM Beachie Creek AREP	jhkitche@blm.gov	
Ed Hiatt	BLM/USFS Fire Staff	Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Heather Good	IBA	Heather.good@usda.gov	
John Huston	Beachie Creek AREP	jhuston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
Karen Schroyer	DFS MTH – AREP Riverside	Karen.schroyer@usda.gov	
Melany Glossa	AREP Coord. – all fires	Melany.glossa@usda.gov	
Michael Curran	ODF AA Beachie Creek	Michael.curran@oregon.gov	
Mike Shaw	ODF AA	Michael.h.shaw@oregon.gov	
Molly Juillerat	Holiday Farm AREP	Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	Riverside AREP	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke	Holiday Farm AREP	rbrooke@blm.gov	



AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS continued.....			
Richard Periman	Mt Hood AA	Richard.periman@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Saren Whitney	IBA	Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tracy Nimlos	IBA Riverside, Beachie Creek and Holiday Farm	Tracey.nimlos@usda.gov	
Kevin Larkin	Holiday Farm AREP	Kevin.larkin@usda.gov	
Slater Turner	Beachie AREP	Slater.turner@usda.gov	
Rodney Smoldon	Mt Hood AA	Rodney.smoldon@usda.gov	

**Riverside Fire**  
PNW3 – Livingston

IC	Livingston	Noel	noel.livingston@usda.gov	noel_livingston@firenet.gov	(b)(6)
DIC	Lewis	Edward	(b)(6)	edward_lewis@firenet.gov	
SOF1	Rabuck	Jennifer	jennifer_rabuck@nps.gov	jennifer_rabuck@firenet.gov	
PIO1	Hinatsu	Stanley	stan.hinatsu@usda.gov	stan_hinatsu@firenet.gov	
PIO1	Takacs	Ada	takacs@michigan.gov	ada_takacs@firenet.gov	
HRSP	Oakes	Jacquelyn	(b)(6)		
HRSP	Rourke	Mary	(b)(6)		
LOFR	Brock	Joshua	jbrock@union-county.org	jb_brock@firenet.gov	
IC(t)	Johnson	Randy	(b)(6)		
PIO1(t)	O'Hara	Kathryn	kathryn_ohara@ios.doi.gov	kathryn_ohara@firenet.gov	
PIO1(t)	O'Brien	Shannon	shannon.obrien2@usda.gov		
PIO1	Prescott	Celeste	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	
SOF1(t)	Boness	Kevin	kevin.m.boness@usda.gov		
FSC1	Grover	LuAnn	(b)(6)	luann_grover@firenet.gov	
FSC1(t)	Swain	Melissa	melissa.swain@usda.gov	melissa_swain@firenet.gov	
LSC1	Wedekind	Cindy	(b)(6)	cindy_wedekind@firenet.gov	
LSC1	Jennings	Brian	(b)(6)	brian_jennings@firenet.gov	
LSC2(t)	Willis	Dave	(b)(6)	david_willis@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Redinger	Hans	hans.redinger@usda.gov	hans_redinger@firenet.gov	
AOBD	Tiecke	Clark	(b)(6)	clark_tiecke@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Rohrbach	Cody	(b)(6)	cody_rohrbach@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Goodrich	Nathan	nathan.goodrich@usda.gov	nathan_goodrich@firenet.gov	
OSC1(t)	Thomas	Brett	brett.thomas@usda.gov		
OSC1(t)	Hamilton	Russell	(b)(6)	russell_hamilton@firenet.gov	
PSC1	Burnett	Mike	(b)(6)	mike_burnett@firenet.gov	
PSC2(t)	Merritt	Christy	(b)(6)	christy_merritt@firenet.gov	
PSC1(t)	Jeffries	Nathan	(b)(6)	nathan_jeffries@firenet.gov	




**Beachie Creek Fire**  
SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldridge		aaron.baldridge@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
COVID 19	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

**Holiday Fire**  
ODF Team 3 - Link Smith

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Shannon Rand		Shannon.rand@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Brett Weidemiller		Brett.weidemiller@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		(b)(6)

	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/27/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Aviation communications should be clear, concise, short, and to the point.</li> </ul>

### Aviation Objectives

- Provide for aviator, firefighter, and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### General Information

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### Safety

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### New Orders

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48-hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24-hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.

## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total		
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need	
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need			
Holiday Farm					1		1		2		4		
Beachie					1		1		1		3		
Riverside					1		1		1		3		
TOTALS											10		
Fixed wing Total	Fixed wing needed				Remarks:								
Rotor wing Total	10	Rotor wing needed											
	Total Aircraft needed												

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie			1
Riverside			2
Holiday Farm			3

## TFR Information

TFR Information		
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT		
Incident	Number	Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(F)
Beachie		
Lionshead		

### Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms					
	(b)(6)	1			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		3			
		1			
Riverside		1			
		2			
		3			

### Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.



**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

**Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14-day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

**Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

**Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

# Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks		(b)(6)	(b)(6)
Incoming Aviation Coordinator	Bob Cunningham			
Aviation Coordinator(t)	Darlene Hall			Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Air Support	Steve Elwell			stephen.elwell@alaska.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
Beachie Creek	Raul Aguilera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.aguilera@usda.gov
	Jack Finley	HEBM		
Riverside	Clark Tiecke	AOBD		C(b)(6)
	Brian Knapp	ASGS		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Passcode	Frequency
Regional Aviation Call	0700	888-844-9904	(b)(6)	Daily
ACT 4x4/stand down	1700	929-336-2435		Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	Waccc@firenet.gov
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Active	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill		916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	(b)(6)		
TFR Flight Coordinator	John Wilson			John.p.wilson@aviation.state.or.us

**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Joe Stutler, Area Commander**



- AC is operating within the geographic area identified on this map, *excluding* the Lionshead Fire
- Within that geographic area, we are assigned three fires (Riverside, Beachie Creek, and Holiday Farm);
- Each assigned IMT:
  - is responsible for IA within the specific TFR's for their specific fire,
  - will support agency IA efforts outside their specific TFR but in their general area if/when requested to do so by the agency(s),
  - any such resources used for IA will be a lend/lease situation, and
  - if IA not successful, discussions with be initiated with AC will on if/how to fold the new wildland fire into the existing IMT organization.



# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

**Monday, September 28, 2020**

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Livingston – PNW3
Beachie Creek	Pierson – SWIMT2
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Team 3



Create and maintain a work environment in which people are treated with dignity and respect



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)



### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps role and interaction**

AC has been delegated responsibility for all incidents within the designated Theater of Operations. AC has re-delegated responsibility for each incident to the respective IC for that incident. We understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of Agency/Unit-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. We will not supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and the Agency Rep(s) assigned to that incident. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the assigned AA/Agency Rep(s), we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

- Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Canadian Resources**

- AC Guidance to IMT's:
  - Some resources have additional fire qualifications. But, they cannot be utilized in the capacity/position until the issue is discussed with the Canadian AREP, that individual is in agreement, AND that AREP is able to negotiate/secure a new assignment tasking via the Canadian Senior AREP from CIFFC. Bottom Line – *Plan Ahead*: involve AREPs in discussion and decision.
  - IC's may "lend-lease" assigned resources without AC approval, but do need to keep AC apprised of future-anticipated needs and resource status/locations.
- Location:
  - Riverside - no assets
  - Beachie Creek - 3 Crews, 12 Engines, 2 DIVS, 5 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Holiday Farm - 3 Crews, 6 Engines, 6 DIVS, 13 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Lionshead - 2 Crews, 0 Engines, 4 DIVS, 6 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 2 HMGB
- Timeline:
  - Resources are here on a 14-day assignment (excluding travel).
  - LAST WORK DAY IS Sept 30<sup>th</sup> (for those who will be flying), the remainder will be Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>.

- Demob Plan under development: goal is to retain "module-of-1" concept and demob all Canadian Resources as single unit to facilitate return process.

### **Area Command Daily Schedule**

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie Creek call
<b>0830</b>	Allocation of Critical Resources
<b>0830</b>	Liaison Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	Logistics Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside			Beachie Creek			Holiday Farm					
	Livingston IMT1			Pierson IMT1			Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/28/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209			ICS-209		
	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>												
Type 1	1			4			3			8	0	0
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	2			2			2			6	0	0
Type 2	7			6			12			25	0	0
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	4						2			6	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>												
Type 1	1			1			1			3	0	0
Type 2	1			1			1			3	0	0
Type 3	1			1			2			4	0	0
<b>Engines</b>												
Type 1							2			2	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	3						4			7	0	0
Type 4	5			5			11			21	0	0
Type 5				19			2			21	0	0
Type 6	10			7			25			42	0	0
Type 3,4,5,6										0	0	0
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDI				1						1	0	0
WTDS	6			1			7			14	0	0
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	12			6		1	7			25	0	1
<b>Overhead</b>												
DIVS	14			20	3		20			54	3	0
TFLD	7	3	4	14			28		1	49	3	5
STEN							1			1	0	0
HEQB	4	4	4	8			8	3		20	7	4
FELB	4			2				2		6	2	0
FALM	6			6			10			22	0	0
FALLER				1			2			3	0	0
ATGS							1			1	0	0
HMGB	2			7			3			12	0	0
HEB#	1			1			1			3	0	0
BCMG	3			1		1	4			8	0	1
INCM	3						1			4	0	0
MAST	6			1			4			11	0	0
SKID				2			6			8	0	0
CHIP	4	1		2			2			8	1	0
EXCV	6	2		6		1	16		1	28	2	2
FELLB	7			4		1	14			25	0	1
COML	2			1			1		1	4	0	1
COMT	2			1			2			5	0	0



### Area Command 209 Summary – September 27, 2020 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Livingston IMT1	138,029	37%	10/31/20	12.3	2,927	139	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Pierson IMT1	192,838	58%	10/31/20	17.8	9,146	1,323	Full Suppression	100
Holiday Farm	WIF	Link Smith	173,094	55%	10/29/20	18.8	0	768	Full Suppression	100

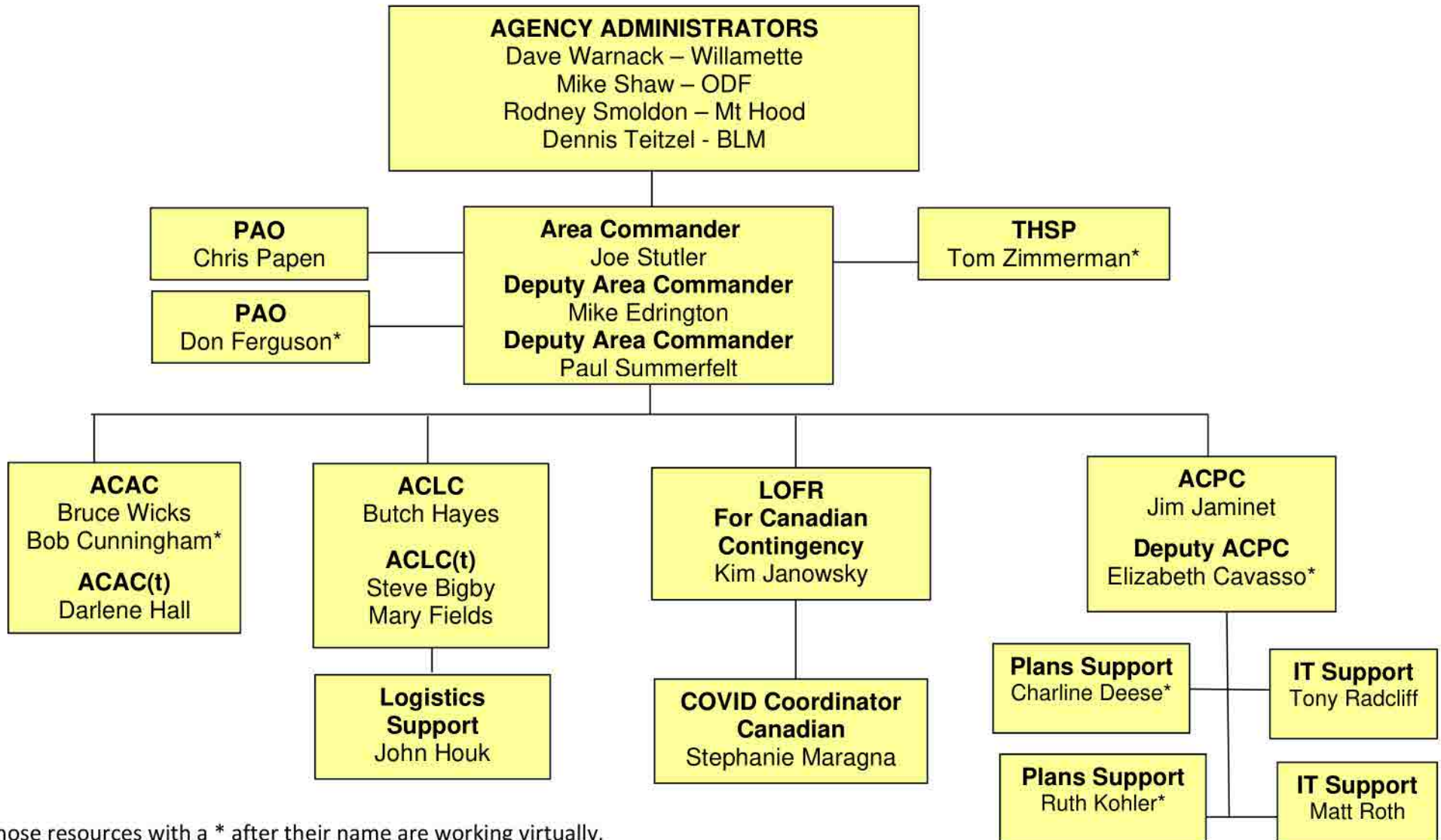
### COVID-19 Coordinators

INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Noel Livingston PNW3	Ryan Herrera Justin Neville Bill Watts Dr. Sarah Present MD, Tri-County Local Health Office		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	John Pierson SW2	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Link Smith ODF3	Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof
Canadian Contingent for PNW	Salem BLM District Office	Kim Janowsky, Senior Canadian AREP	Stephanie Maragna		

## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith	9/8/2020	2000	9-Sep	22-Sep	29-Sep		9/30	1030	TOC 9/30 @ 0700
Beachie Creek	John Pierson	9/14/2020	1800	15-Sep	28-Sep			9/28	1500	TOC 9/29 @ 0600
Riverside	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	25-Sep	8-Oct					
Beachie Creek	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	29-Sep	8-Oct					
Holiday Farm	Joe Hessel	9/29/2020	0900	30-Sep	13-Oct					
	<b><u>Current ICP location</u></b>							<b>Demobed Teams</b>		
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR							Gales	16-Sep	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR							Sinclair	25-Sep	Riverside
Riverside	Sam Barlow High School, 5105 SE 302nd Ave, Gresham, Oregon									
Area Command	Salem BLM District Office, 1717 Fabry Road SE, Salem, OR									

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.

NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander		(b)(6)
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning/LOFR		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics		(b)(6)
Steve Bigby	Area Command Logistics (t)		
Mary Fields	Area Command Logistics (t)		mary.fields@usda.gov
John Houk	Logistics Support		(b)(6)
Bruce Wicks	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Bob Cunningham*	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator(t)		Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist/LOFR		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
Anthony Radcliff	IT – Audio/Visual		aradcliff@blm.gov
Matt Roth	IT Support		mroth@blm.gov
Kim Janowsky	LOFR – Canadian Contingency		Kim.janowsky@gov.bc.ca
Stephanie Maragna	Canadian COVID Coordinator		Stephanie.maragna@ontario.ca



DISPATCH			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>			
Supervisor	Jo Jones	(b)(6)	Oreic@firenet.gov
Coordinator	Erin Ely		Erin.ely@usda.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager			
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
<b>CCC Expanded</b>			
Coordinator	Mary		waccc_expanded@firenet.gov
Crews/Misc	Cindy T		
All Demob/Equip	Maria M		
Supply	Anne		
OH/Equip	Pam		
Umpqua NF / Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Dave Warnack	Willamette AA	David.warnack@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Brian Pew	ODF/Riverside AREP	Brian.pew@oregon.gov	
Carin Vadala	Holiday Farm AREP	carin.e.vadala@usda.gov	
Christopher Cline	Holiday Farm AREP	Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross	Holiday Farm AREP	darren.cross@usda.gov	
Dennis Teitzel	BLM AA	dteitzel@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop	Beachie Creek AREP	Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Jeff Kitchens	BLM Beachie Creek AREP	jhkitche@blm.gov	
Ed Hiatt	BLM/USFS Fire Staff	Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Heather Good	IBA	Heather.good@usda.gov	
John Huston	Beachie Creek AREP	jhuston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
Karen Schroyer	DFS MTH – AREP Riverside	Karen.schroyer@usda.gov	
Melany Glossa	AREP Coord. – all fires	Melany.glossa@usda.gov	
Michael Curran	ODF AA Beachie Creek	Michael.curran@oregon.gov	
Mike Shaw	ODF AA	Michael.h.shaw@oregon.gov	
Molly Juillerat	Holiday Farm AREP	Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	Riverside AREP	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke	Holiday Farm AREP	rbrooke@blm.gov	

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS continued.....			
Richard Periman	Mt Hood AA	Richard.periman@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Saren Whitney	IBA	Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tracy Nimlos	IBA Riverside, Beachie Creek and Holiday Farm	Tracey.nimlos@usda.gov	
Kevin Larkin	Holiday Farm AREP	Kevin.larkin@usda.gov	
Slater Turner	Beachie AREP	Slater.turner@usda.gov	
Rodney Smoldon	Mt Hood AA	Rodney.smoldon@usda.gov	
Dirk Shupe	Mt Hood Fire Staff	Dirk.shupe@usda.gov	

**Riverside Fire**  
PNW3 – Livingston

IC	Livingston	Noel	noel.livingston@usda.gov	noel_livingston@firenet.gov	(b)(6)
DIC	Lewis	Edward	(b)(6)	edward_lewis@firenet.gov	
SOF1	Rabuck	Jennifer	jennifer_rabuck@nps.gov	jennifer_rabuck@firenet.gov	
PIO1	Hinatsu	Stanley	stan.hinatsu@usda.gov	stan_hinatsu@firenet.gov	
PIO1	Takacs	Ada	takacs@michigan.gov	ada_takacs@firenet.gov	
HRSP	Oakes	Jacquelyn	(b)(6)		
HRSP	Rourke	Mary	(b)(6)		
LOFR	Brock	Joshua	jbrock@union-county.org	jb_brock@firenet.gov	
IC(t)	Johnson	Randy	(b)(6)		
PIO1(t)	O'Hara	Kathryn	kathryn_ohara@ios.doi.gov	kathryn_ohara@firenet.gov	
PIO1(t)	O'Brien	Shannon	shannon.obrien2@usda.gov		
PIO1	Prescott	Celeste	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	
SOF1(t)	Boness	Kevin	kevin.m.boness@usda.gov		
FSC1	Grover	LuAnn	(b)(6)	luann_grover@firenet.gov	
FSC1(t))	Swain	Melissa	melissa.swain@usda.gov	melissa_swain@firenet.gov	
LSC1	Wedekind	Cindy	(b)(6)	cindy_wedekind@firenet.gov	
LSC1	Jennings	Brian		brian_jennings@firenet.gov	
LSC2(t)	Willis	Dave		david_willis@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Redinger	Hans	hans.redinger@usda.gov	hans_redinger@firenet.gov	
AOBD	Tiecke	Clark	(b)(6)	clark_tiecke@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Rohrbach	Cody		cody_rohrbach@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Goodrich	Nathan	nathan.goodrich@usda.gov	nathan_goodrich@firenet.gov	
OSC1(t)	Thomas	Brett	(b)(6)		
OSC1(t)	Hamilton	Russell		russell_hamilton@firenet.gov	
PSC1	Burnett	Mike		mike_burnett@firenet.gov	
PSC2(t)	Merritt	Christy		christy_merritt@firenet.gov	
PSC1(t)	Jeffries	Nathan		nathan_jeffries@firenet.gov	


**Beachie Creek Fire**  
SWIMT2 – John Pierson

IC	John Pierson	(b)(6)	john.pierson@usda.gov
Dep IC	John Truett		jtruett@dffm.az.gov
Safety Officer	Don Muise		(b)(6)
Safety Officer	Michael Gillespie		
Liaison Officer	Micah Grondin		micah.grondin@usda.gov
Liaison Officer	Aaron Baldrige		aaron.baldrige@usda.gov
Public Information	Karen Takai		(b)(6)
Air Operations BD	Pete Schwab		
Dep. Air Ops BD	Mark Pater		
PSC	Bradley Johnston		bradley.a.johnston@phoenix.gov
PSC(t)	Tom Winship		Thomas.winship@fdny.nyc.gov
COVID 19	Todd Miranda		tmiranda@sedonafire.org
LSC	JR Calkins		gcalkins@fs.fed.us
Dep LSC	Harold Brown		(b)(6)
FSC	Ken Leake		
OSC	Craig Daugherty		

**Holiday Fire**  
ODF Team 3 - Link Smith

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Shannon Rand		Shannon.rand@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Brett Weidemiller		Brett.weidemiller@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		mark.prince@preventprotectserve.com



	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/28/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Aviation communications should be clear, concise, short, and to the point.</li> </ul>

### **Aviation Objectives**

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### **General Information**

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### **Safety**

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### **New Orders**

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.



## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total		
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need	
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need			
Holiday Farm					1		1		2		4		
Beachie					1		1		1		3		
Riverside					1		1		1		3		
TOTALS											10		
Fixed wing Total	Fixed wing needed				Remarks:								
Rotor wing Total	10	Rotor wing needed											
	Total Aircraft needed												

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie			1
Riverside			2
Holiday Farm			3

## TFR Information

TFR Information		
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT		
Incident	Number	Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(F)
Beachie		
Lionshead		

### Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms	(b)(6)				
		1			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		3			
		1			
Riverside		1			
		2			
		3			

### Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

**Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

**Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

**Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

**Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

**Initial Attack Responsibilities**

- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

## Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command				
Aviation Coordinator	Bruce Wicks	Last day	530-906-2224	bw@brucewicks.net
In coming Aviation Coordinator	Bob Cunningham		406-241-1810	Bcunni4668@aol.com
Aviation Coordinator(t)	Darlene Hall		530-228-6004	Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	541-580-7485	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)	503-983-4063	
Beachie	Raul Aguilera	AOBD Team 2	928-245-6554	Raul.aguilera@usda.gov
	Natalie Bench	HEBM	928-358-0963	
	Steve Spellberg	HEBM(t)	781-789-1561	
Riverside	Doug Ledgerwood	AOBD	541-852-0633	Airopsdoug@gmail.com
	Kyle Johnson	HEBM	541-240-1320	
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
Regional Aviation Call	0700	888-844-9904	2301619#	Daily
ACT 4x4/stand down	1700	929-336-2435	467648107#	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	Waccc@firenet.gov
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Primary	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill	Secondary	916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins		805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner	307-631-4385		
TFR Flight Coordinator	John Wilson	503-931-4298		John.p.wilson@aviation.state.or.us

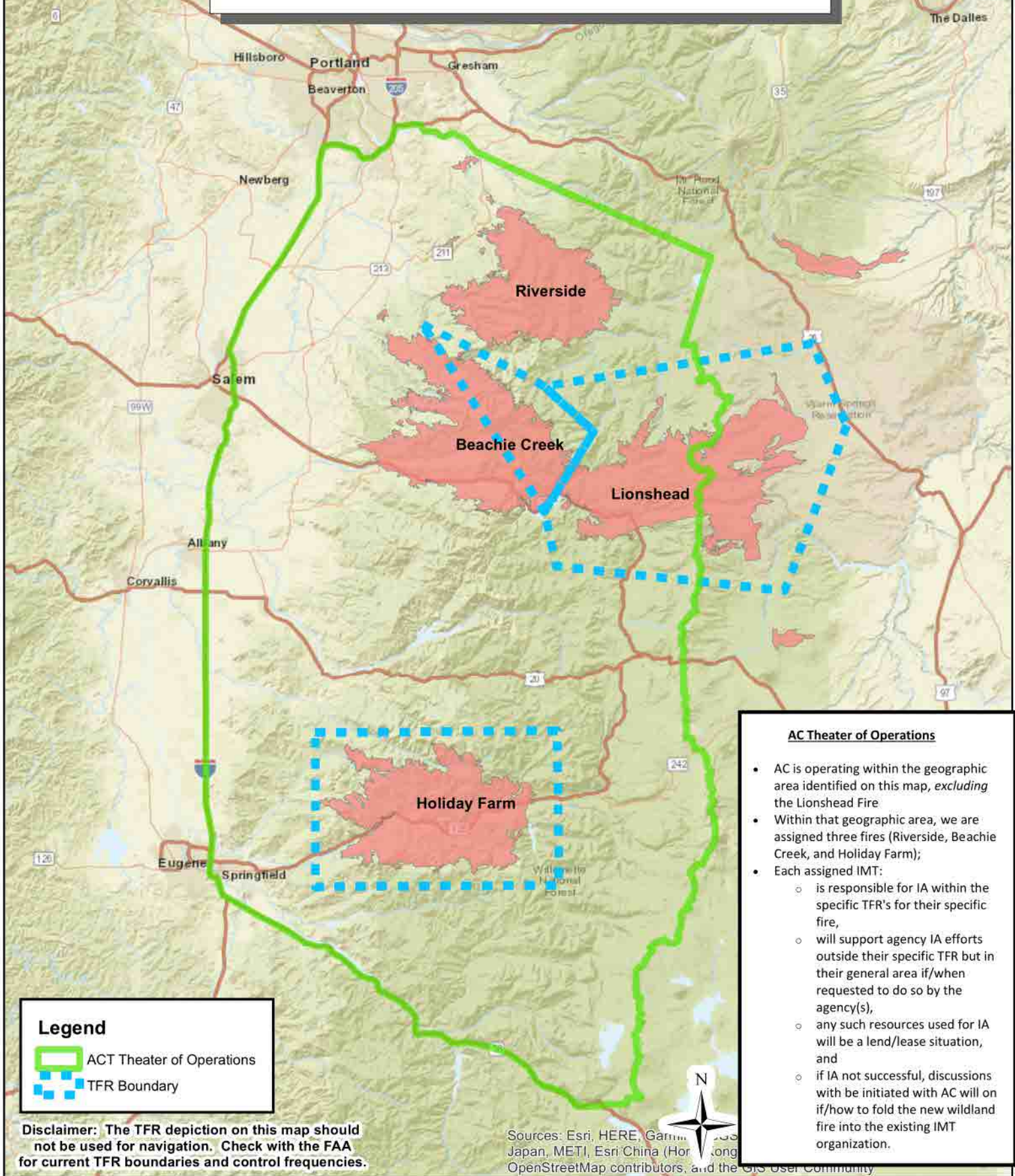


# Area Command Theater of Operations

as of September 26, 2020 1945 hrs

Northwest Oregon Area Command

Joe Stutler, Area Commander



## AC Theater of Operations

- AC is operating within the geographic area identified on this map, *excluding* the Lionshead Fire
- Within that geographic area, we are assigned three fires (Riverside, Beachie Creek, and Holiday Farm);
- Each assigned IMT:
  - is responsible for IA within the specific TFR's for their specific fire,
  - will support agency IA efforts outside their specific TFR but in their general area if/when requested to do so by the agency(s),
  - any such resources used for IA will be a lend/lease situation, and
  - if IA not successful, discussions with be initiated with AC will on if/how to fold the new wildland fire into the existing IMT organization.

# DAILY ACTION PLAN

## Northwest Oregon Area Command

Tuesday, September 29, 2020

NW Oregon Area Command was established to manage the following fires:

Fire	Team
Riverside	Livingston – PNW3
Beachie Creek	
Holiday Farm	Smith - ODF Team 3 Hessel – ODF Team 1



Create and maintain a work environment in which people are  
treated with dignity and respect



***Area Command Team 1***

***Joe Stutler***

***Area Command Salem Office Phone: 503-315-5900***

Email: [IMT\\_ACT1@firenet.gov](mailto:IMT_ACT1@firenet.gov)



### **Area Command Strategic Goals:**

- Understand, support, and address AA issues and concerns;
- Provide strategic oversight and direction to IMTs/incidents;
- Coordinate resource needs, and as needed re-allocate resources on a task- specific, time-sensitive basis;
- Facilitate a coordinated information strategy and delivery;
- Recommend ordering, deployment and redeployment of IMTs as required, conduct in-briefs and close-outs, and provide IC/IMT evaluations upon demob;
- Make decisions and/or recommend actions in transparent manner; and continuously and clearly communicate with AA's and IMT's.

#### **AC & specific incident AA's/Agency Reps role and interaction**

AC has been delegated responsibility for all incidents within the designated Theater of Operations. AC has re-delegated responsibility for each incident to the respective IC for that incident. We understand, support, and encourage the necessary role of Agency/Unit-assigned AA/Agency Rep to each specific incident. We will not supersede or replace this function, and we will not interfere with the daily, on-going interaction and relationships between any IC and the Agency Rep(s) assigned to that incident. If conflicts arise between the Leaders Intent/DOA issued by AC to any one IMT and the direction that IMT is receiving from the assigned AA/Agency Rep(s), we will work with the AA's who issued/signed the AC Letter of Intent/DOA to clarify and resolve.

### **Leaders Intent Area Command Team 1**

- The most valuable resource to be protected is human life; we will use decision support information, so we understand those risks. **Life First.**
- Relationships with the agency administrators, IMT's, expanded, external stakeholders, NMAC, NICC, Geographic Area and GA MAC are critical, we may have disagreements but those relationships will remain solid; people depend upon us to provide both solutions and alternatives. **Coordination and Communication.**
- Avoid the hierarchical "us vs. them" thesis with IMT's. My intent is for those IMT's to embrace the notion that collectively, we are part and parcel of a complex environment that requires good communications and teamwork.
- We do not create unnecessary work for IMT's, expanded dispatch or the agencies.
- We are not selling Area Command Teams; we are providing value added services during the most complex incident management environment, which likely will result in institutional learning and the value of these services.
- Each of us will be accountable for actions and decisions, if either have unintended outcomes, own it, no excuses.
- Seek to understand before being understood.

### **Roles and responsibilities of Area Command:**

- Ensure that activities are coordinated within the framework of pertinent laws, agency policies, and direction provided in the Wildland Fire Decision Support System (WFDSS) and by Agency Administrator (AA) direction;
- Prioritize fires based on Geographic Area Multi-Agency Coordinating (MAC) Group objectives;
- Coordinate with all governmental entities;
- Allocate critical resources between incidents if necessary;
- Reconcile issues between two or more agency administrators;
- Respond to Geographic Area needs for redistribution of resources;
- Coordinate demobilization and transitions.

### **Aviation Expectations**

- Clear and frequent communications are critical to aviation and ground safety. A daily conference call is conducted between IMT's and Area Command to facilitate communications, situational updates, Resource Status, (use & needs), Risk Management/Safecomms, issues and Demobilization are topics covered during the call;
- If a team is considering ordering any unusual aviation asset, or is considering conducting large/complex aerial ignition operations, or large or sustained crew shuttle operations, the team will inform Area Command Aviation, in advance;
- All filled aircraft orders and potential demob of aircraft will be communicated by Dispatch to the Area Command Aviation Coordinator, in the event of a change in incident priorities or redistribution of aircraft.

### **Canadian Resources**

- AC Guidance to IMT's:
  - Some resources have additional fire qualifications. But, they cannot be utilized in the capacity/position until the issue is discussed with the Canadian AREP, that individual is in agreement, AND that AREP is able to negotiate/secure a new assignment tasking via the Canadian Senior AREP from CIFFC. Bottom Line – *Plan Ahead*: involve AREPs in discussion and decision.
  - IC's may "lend-lease" assigned resources without AC approval, but do need to keep AC apprised of future-anticipated needs and resource status/locations.
- Location:
  - Riverside - no assets
  - Beachie Creek - 3 Crews, 12 Engines, 2 DIVS, 5 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Holiday Farm - 3 Crews, 6 Engines, 6 DIVS, 13 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 1 HMGB
  - Lionshead - 2 Crews, 0 Engines, 4 DIVS, 6 TFLD, 1 HEQB, 2 HMGB
- Timeline:
  - Resources are here on a 14-day assignment (excluding travel).
  - LAST WORK DAY IS Sept 30<sup>th</sup> (for those who will be flying), the remainder will be Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>.



### Resource Mix and Time Line

Group	Last Work Date	Depart Incident	Depart for Canada
<b>Travel by Air from RAC</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Resource Mix</li><li>BC: O-5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 42</li><li>AB: O-1, 2, 4, 18, 21, 48, 19, 20, 22</li><li>ON: O-10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 43, 50, 58</li><li>PC: O-38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 47</li><li>TOTAL of 44 personnel</li></ul>	<b>Sept 30</b>	<b>Oct 1</b>	<b>Oct 2</b>
<b>Travel by Road/Driving from Incident</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Resource Mix</li><li>BC: O-52, 53, 54</li><li>C-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6</li><li>E-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18</li><li>Ø NOTE: All resources travel to Beachie ICP, temporarily stage at Brown Parking Lot until all present, then depart for home as a single unit</li><li>AB: O-51</li><li>C-7</li><li>PC: O-49, 57</li><li>C-8</li><li>TOTAL of 237 personnel</li></ul>	<b>Oct 2</b>	<b>Oct 3</b>	<b>Oct 3</b>

### Process

- **Prior to departure from their respective incident, each member will be COVID-19 screened.** If any symptomatic individuals found, Canadian COVID-19 protocol will be followed.
- **Return of issued items as follows:** Prior to leaving individual incidents,
  - Chains saws will be returned to Redmond Cache,
  - Shelters, radios, tools, etc will be turned-in to Supply.

### Area Command Daily Schedule

<b>0700</b>	Start of Day
<b>0705</b>	ACT1 Morning Standup - TEAMS
<b>0730</b>	IC Call
<b>0830</b>	Lionshead/Riverside/Beachie Creek call
<b>0830</b>	Allocation of Critical Resources
<b>1000</b>	PSC Call Mon/Wed/Fri
<b>1000</b>	Logistics Call
<b>1100</b>	AA Call - TEAMS – no call 9/30
<b>1600</b>	PNW Situation Update
<b>1700</b>	ACT1 Planning Meeting 4x4 and wrap-up - TEAMS
<b>1900</b>	ACT1 End of Day

# Northwest Oregon Area Command

## Assigned - Critical Needs - Pending IROC Orders

Incident->	Riverside Livingston IMT1			Beachie Creek Livingston IMT1			Holiday Farm Smith ODF IMT1					
Priority->										Totals		
9/29/2020 as of 0630hrs	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC	ICS-209		IROC
Resources	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders	Assigned	Critical Need	Pending Orders
<b>Crews</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	1			4			3			8	0	0
Type 1 or 2 IA										0	0	0
Type 2 IA	3			2			2			7	0	0
Type 2	6			6			12			24	0	0
T1 Wild FM										0	0	0
T2 Wild FM										0	0	0
Camp Crew	4						2			6	0	0
<b>Helicopters</b>										0	0	0
Type 1	1			1			1			3	0	0
Type 2	1			1			1			3	0	0
Type 3	1			1			2			4	0	0
<b>Engines</b>										0	0	0
Type 1							2			2	0	0
Type 2										0	0	0
Type 3	2						4			6	0	0
Type 4	5			5			11			21	0	0
Type 5	2			18			2			22	0	0
Type 6	9			5			25			39	0	0
Type 3,4,5,6										0	0	0
Strike Team										0	0	0
WTDI				1						1	0	0
WTDS	6			1	1		7			14	1	0
Task Force							5			5	0	0
<b>Dozers</b>	3			9			7			19	0	0
<b>Overhead</b>										0	0	0
DVS	14			21			23		3	58	0	3
TFLD	6	3		14			29		1	49	3	1
STEN										0	0	0
HEQB	4	4	3	9			7		3	20	4	6
FELB	4			2				2		6	2	0
FALM	6			6			10			22	0	0
FALLER				1			2			3	0	0
ATGS							2			2	0	0
HMGB	3			7			3			13	0	0
HEB#	1			1			1		1	3	0	1
BCMG	4			1		1	4			9	0	1
INCM	3						1			4	0	0
MAST	6			1			4			11	0	0
SKID				2			6			8	0	0
CHIP	4			2			2			8	0	0
EXCV	6			7			15			28	0	0
FELLB	7			5			14			26	0	0
COML	2			1			1		2	4	0	2
COMT	2			2			2			6	0	0

### Area Command 209 Summary – September 28, 2020 @ 2000 hrs

Incident Name	Unit(s)	IMT	Size To Date (Acres)	Contained or Completed (%)	Expected Containment or Completion Date	Est. Costs To Date (\$ Millions)	Structures Threatened (Up to 72 hrs.)	Structures Destroyed	Fire Suppression Strategy	
									Strategy	%
Riverside	MHF	Livingston	138,029	37%	10/31/20	13.5	2,927	139	Full Suppression	100
Beachie Creek	WIF	Livingston	192,848	58%	10/31/20	18.1	9,146	1,323	Full Suppression	100
Holiday Farm	WIF	Link Smith John Hessel	173,094	60%	10/29/20	19.9	0	768	Full Suppression	100

### COVID-19 Coordinators

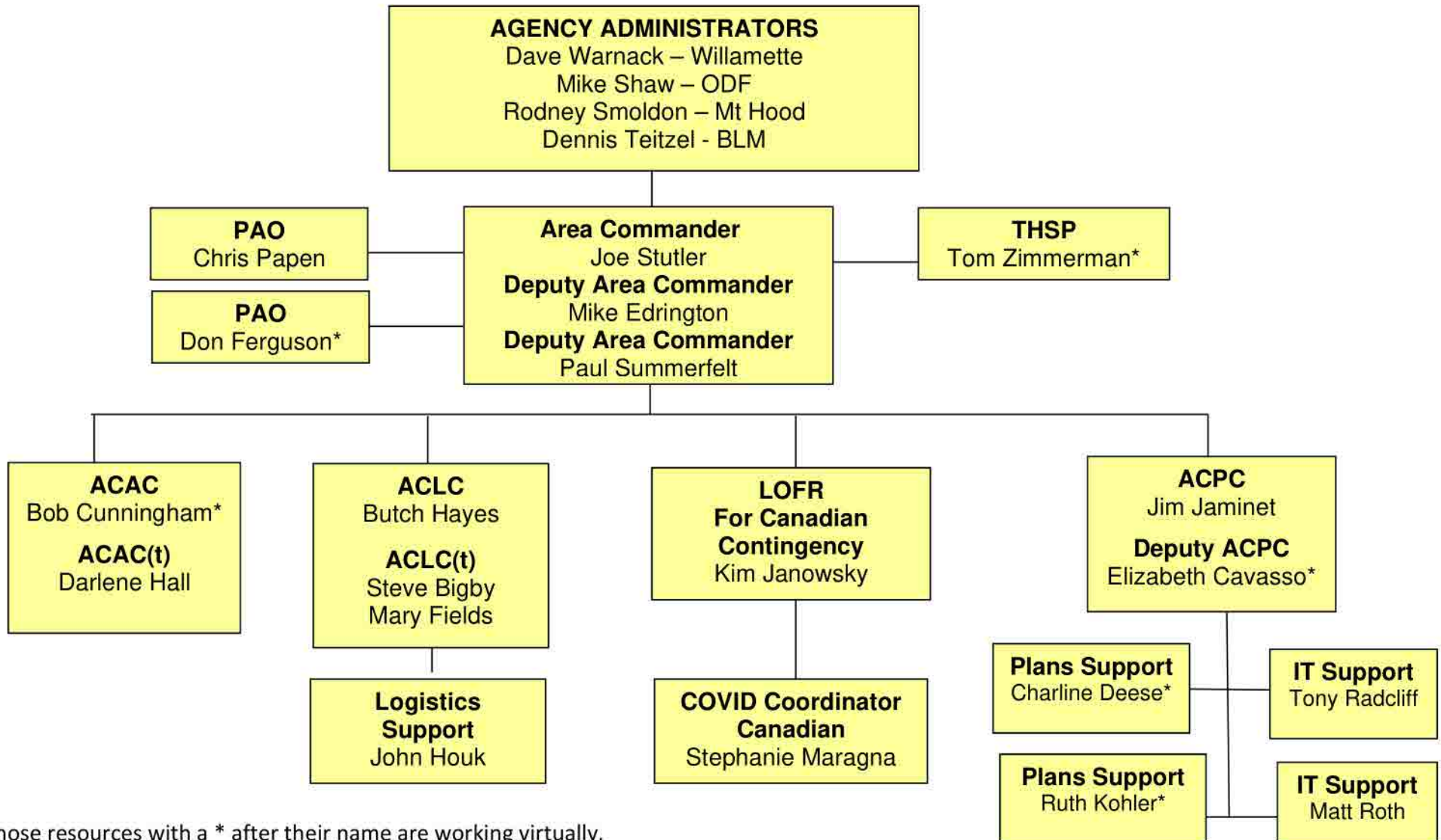
INCIDENT	LOCATION	IC	HEALTH LIAISON	COUNTY	RESPONDER
Riverside	Mt Hood	Noel Livingston PNW3	Ryan Herrera Justin Neville Bill Watts Dr. Sarah Present MD, Tri-County Local Health Office		
Beachie Creek	Willamette	Noel Livingston PNW3	Robb Gramzoe Todd Miranda		Donald Turner/Seth Buchanan Keith Storms/Brett Deedon
Holiday Farm	McKenzie River	Link Smith ODF3 Joe Hessel ODF1	Michael Berger	Lane	Meg Schoof
Canadian Contingent for PNW	Salem BLM District Office	Kim Janowsky, Senior Canadian AREP	Stephanie Maragna		



## IMT Transitions - Northwest Oregon AC

Fire/Complex	IMT Assigned	Inbriefing Date	Inbriefing Time	Day 1	Day 14	Approved Extention Date	Decision To Replace IMT	Close Out Date	Close Out Time	Remarks In-Brief (I/B) - Close Out (C/O) - Transfer of Command (TOC) etc.
Holiday Farm	Link Smith	9/8/2020	2000	9-Sep	22-Sep	29-Sep		9/30	1030	TOC 9/30 @ 0700
Riverside Beachie Creek	Noel Livingston	9/23/2020	1800	25-Sep	8-Oct					
		9/23/2020	1800	29-Sep	8-Oct					
Holiday Farm	Joe Hessel	9/29/2020	0900	30-Sep	13-Oct					
	<u>Current ICP location</u>							<b>Demobed Teams</b>		
Holiday Farm	Thurston Middle School, 6300 Thurston Rd, Springfield, OR							Gales	16-Sep	Beachie Creek
Beachie Creek Riverside	Chemeketa Community College Building 5, 4000 Lancaster Dr NE, Salem, OR							Sinclair	25-Sep	Riverside
								Pierson	28-Sep	Beachie Creek
Area Command	Salem BLM District Office, 1717 Fabry Road SE, Salem, OR									

# Northwest Oregon Area Command Organization



Those resources with a \* after their name are working virtually.

NORTHWEST OREGON AREA COMMAND – 503-315-9000			
Joe Stutler	Area Commander	(b)(6)	Joe_stutler@firenet.gov
Mike Edrington	Deputy Area Commander		msedrington@aol.com
Paul Summerfelt	Deputy Area Commander		(b)(6)
Jim Jaminet	Area Command Planning		
Elizabeth Cavasso*	Dep Area Command Planning/LOFR		Elizabeth_cavasso@firenet.gov
Butch Hayes	Area Command Logistics		(b)(6)
Mary Fields	Area Command Logistics (t)		mary.fields@usda.gov
John Houk	Logistics Support		(b)(6)
Bob Cunningham*	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator		
Darlene Hall	Area Cmd Aviation Coordinator(t)		Darlene.hall@usda.gov
Don Ferguson*	Area Command PAO		Don_ferguson@firenet.gov
Chris Papen	Area Command PAO		cpapen@blm.gov
Tom Zimmerman*	Technical Specialist/LOFR		Tom_zimmerman@firenet.gov
Ruth Kohler*	Planning Support		Ruth_kohler@firenet.gov
Charline Deese*	Planning Support		Jo_deese@firenet.gov
Anthony Radcliff	IT – Audio/Visual		aradcliff@blm.gov
Matt Roth	IT Support		mroth@blm.gov
Kim Janowsky	LOFR – Canadian Contingency		Kim.janowsky@gov.bc.ca
Stephanie Maragna	Canadian COVID Coordinator		Stephanie.maragna@ontario.ca

DISPATCH			
<b>Eugene EICC EXP</b>		(b)(6)	
Supervisor	Jill Jones		Oreic@firenet.gov
Coordinator	Erin Ely		Erin.ely@usda.gov
Central number			Oreic_expanded@firenet.gov
Center Manager			
<b>Columbia Cascade</b>			
Center Manager	Matt Morales		
Assistant Manager	Chris Meeker		
Assistant Manager	Karen Spencer		Karen.l.spencer@oregon.gov
<b>CCC Expanded</b>			
Coordinator	Mary		waccc_expanded@firenet.gov
Crews/Misc	Cindy T		
All Demob/Equip	Maria M		
Supply	Anne		
OH/Equip	Pam		
Umpqua NF / Roseburg ICC			
Oregon DOF CC			
Washington St DNR			

AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS			
Dave Warnack	Willamette AA	David.warnack@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Brian Pew	ODF/Riverside AREP	Brian.pew@oregon.gov	
Christopher Cline	Holiday Farm AREP	Christopher.l.cline@oregon.gov	
Darren Cross	Holiday Farm AREP	darren.cross@usda.gov	
Dennis Teitzel	BLM AA	dteitzel@blm.gov	
Duane Bishop	Beachie Creek AREP	Duane.bishop@usda.gov	
Jeff Kitchens	BLM Beachie Creek AREP	jhkitche@blm.gov	
Ed Hiatt	BLM/USFS Fire Staff	Edward.hiatt@usda.gov	
Heather Good	IBA	Heather.good@usda.gov	
John Huston	Beachie Creek AREP	jhuston@blm.gov	
Jose Linares	BLM	Jllinares@blm.gov	
Karen Schroyer	DFS MTH – AREP Riverside	Karen.schroyer@usda.gov	
Melany Glossa	AREP Coord. – all fires	Melany.glossa@usda.gov	
Michael Curran	ODF AA Beachie Creek	Michael.curran@oregon.gov	
Mike Shaw	ODF AA	Michael.h.shaw@oregon.gov	
Molly Juillerat	Holiday Farm AREP	Molly.juillerat@usda.gov	
Paul Tigan	Riverside AREP	Ptigan@blm.gov	
Rebecca Brooke	Holiday Farm AREP	rbrooke@blm.gov	



AGENCY ADMINISTRATORS continued.....			
Richard Periman	Mt Hood AA	Richard.periman@usda.gov	(b)(6)
Saren Whitney	IBA	Saren.whitney@usda.gov	
Steve Wilson	ODF Beachie/Riverside AA	Steve.v.wilson@oregon.gov	
Tracy Nimlos	IBA Riverside, Beachie Creek and Holiday Farm	Tracey.nimlos@usda.gov	
Kevin Larkin	Holiday Farm AREP	Kevin.larkin@usda.gov	
Slater Turner	Beachie AREP	Slater.turner@usda.gov	
Rodney Smoldon	Mt Hood AA	Rodney.smoldon@usda.gov	
Dirk Shupe	Mt Hood Fire Staff	Dirk.shupe@usda.gov	

### Riverside Fire/Beachie Creek

#### PNW3 – Livingston

IC	Livingston	Noel	noel.livingston@usda.gov	noel_livingston@firenet.gov	(b)(6)
DIC	Lewis	Edward	(b)(6)	edward_lewis@firenet.gov	
SOF1	Rabuck	Jennifer	jennifer_rabuck@nps.gov	jennifer_rabuck@firenet.gov	
PIO1	Hinatsu	Stanley	stan.hinatsu@usda.gov	stan_hinatsu@firenet.gov	
PIO1	Takacs	Ada	takacs@michigan.gov	ada_takacs@firenet.gov	
HRSP	Oakes	Jacquelyn	(b)(6)		
HRSP	Rourke	Mary	(b)(6)		
LOFR	Brock	Joshua	jbrock@union-county.org	jb_brock@firenet.gov	
IC(t)	Johnson	Randy	(b)(6)		
PIO1(t)	O'Hara	Kathryn	kathryn_ohara@ios.doi.gov	kathryn_ohara@firenet.gov	
PIO1(t)	O'Brien	Shannon	shannon.obrien2@usda.gov		
PIO1	Prescott	Celeste	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	celeste_prescott@firenet.gov	
SOF1(t)	Boness	Kevin	kevin.m.boness@usda.gov		
FSC1	Grover	LuAnn	(b)(6)	luann_grover@firenet.gov	
FSC1(t))	Swain	Melissa	melissa.swain@usda.gov	melissa_swain@firenet.gov	
LSC1	Wedekind	Cindy	(b)(6)	cindy_wedekind@firenet.gov	
LSC1	Jennings	Brian	(b)(6)	brian_jennings@firenet.gov	
LSC2(t)	Willis	Dave	(b)(6)	david_willis@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Redinger	Hans	hans.redinger@usda.gov	hans_redinger@firenet.gov	
AOBD	Tiecke	Clark	(b)(6)	clark_tiecke@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Rohrbach	Cody	(b)(6)	cody_rohrbach@firenet.gov	
OSC1	Goodrich	Nathan	nathan.goodrich@usda.gov	nathan_goodrich@firenet.gov	
OSC1(t)	Thomas	Brett	brett.thomas@usda.gov		
OSC1(t)	Hamilton	Russell	(b)(6)	russell_hamilton@firenet.gov	
PSC1	Burnett	Mike	(b)(6)	mike_burnett@firenet.gov	
PSC2(t)	Merritt	Christy	(b)(6)	christy_merritt@firenet.gov	
PSC1(t)	Jeffries	Nathan	(b)(6)	nathan_jeffries@firenet.gov	


### Holiday Fire

#### ODF Team 3 - Link Smith

IC	Link (Grant) Smith	(b)(6)	Grant.s.smith@oregon.gov
OSC	Eric Perkins		Eric.perkins@oregon.gov
AOBD	Scott Swearingen		Scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
PSC	Don Everingham		Don.everingham@oregon.gov
LSC	Kristin Dodd		Kristin.dodd@oregon.gov
FSC	Shannon Rand		Shannon.rand@oregon.gov
PIO	Tom Fields		Incident email: holidayfarmfireinfo@gmail.com Agency email: Tom.fields@oregon.gov
SOF	Brett Weidemiller		Brett.weidemiller@oregon.gov
LOFR	Mark Prince		mark.prince@preventprotectserve.com

#### ODF Team 1 – Joe Hessel

IC	Joe Hessel	(b)(6)	Joe.hessel@oregon.gov
----	------------	--------	-----------------------

	<p><b>Northwest Oregon Area Command</b></p> <p><b>Daily Aviation Plan for 09/29/2020</b></p> <p><b>Area Command Team I - Stutler</b></p>
<p><b>Safety Message</b></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Aviation communications should be clear, concise, short, and to the point.</li> </ul>

### **Aviation Objectives**

- Provide for aviator, firefighter and public safety
- Ensure well-coordinated communications between complexes, IA and GACC Centers
- Use aircraft effectively and efficiently while minimizing costs
- The sharing of aircraft between incidents will continue

### **General Information**

- The Northwest Area Command Post is located at 1717 Fabry Rd, SE Salem, Oregon.

### **Safety**

- Practice SEE AND AVOID and announce your intentions.
- Smoke conditions will continue to hamper safe operations.
- Adhere to Fire Traffic protocols.
- Visibility- FAR 91.155 - MAINTAIN VFR MINIMUMS, FOR THE CLASS OF AIRSPACE.
- Refer to current NOTAMs for airspace and TFR changes.
- Monitor Pilot and ATGS fatigue.

### **New Orders**

- New orders for personnel will need minimum 48 hour lead time.
- New Aircraft orders will need 24 hour lead time for Helicopters and Air Tactical Platforms.

## Aircraft Summary

ASSIGNMENT					Helicopters						Total		
	Air Attack		Misc.		Type 1		Type 2		Type 3		Have	Need	
	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need	Have	Need			
Holiday Farm					1		1		2		4		
Beachie					1		1		1		3		
Riverside					1		1		1		3		
TOTALS											10		
Fixed wing Total			Fixed wing needed					Remarks:					
Rotor wing Total	10		Rotor wing needed										
			Total Aircraft needed										

## Critical Personnel / Resource

Incident	Needed	Position	Priority
Beachie			1
Riverside			2
Holiday Farm			3

## TFR Information

TFR Information		
WARNING CHECK FOR CHANGES BEFORE FLIGHT		
Incident	Number	Notes
Holiday Farm	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(F)
Beachie		
Lionshead		



## Aircraft Inventory

INCIDENT	N #	TYPE A/C	CATEGORY	LOCATION	REMARKS
Holiday Farms	(b)(6)				
		1			
		2			
		3			
		3			
Beachie		2			
		3			
		1			
Riverside		1			
		2			
		3			

- **Hoist Helicopter moving from Archie Fire to Lion Head Fire for usage for our fires.**

## Demobilization Strategy

- Area Command Aviation Coordinator will coordinate demob aviation resource reassignment within the delegation of incidents based on the daily incident priority needs.
- Reassignment of aviation resources will be coordinated with the releasing and receiving dispatch offices in conjunction with the Aviation Coordinator.
- Resources (aircraft and modules) will be released from incidents only when authorized by Area Command.
- All "O" orders (Helicopter Modules/Single Resources) assigned to aircraft, must demob through Expanded Dispatch Overhead Desk. The Aircraft Desk in Dispatch will coordinate with Expanded Dispatch Overhead to ensure married up units are not separated until reassignment orders are evaluated.

## **Guidelines for Demobilization**

- Prepare and provide Area Command with a ramp down or glide path schedule.
- Notification period of 24 hours is required for tentative releases on aircraft and single resource modules to Area Command, Aviation. Final notification of firm release orders will be sent to AC, 12 hours prior to release.
- Standard IHOG Demob Information Sheet will be submitted with each confirmed release to Area Command, Aviation.

## **Release Priority**

- Local IA Aircraft
- In-area Exclusive Use helicopters to home units for initial attack
- Out-of-area exclusive use initial attack helicopters needed by home unit
- Out-of-area CWN helicopters
- In-area CWN helicopters

## **Demobilization Criteria**

- Cost effectiveness for meeting projected incident mission parameters
- Projected maintenance schedules
- Availability for reassignment based on 14 day policies
- ACAC Conference Call – will tag onto the end of the Regional call

## **Discussion Points:**

- Resource Status (use and needs)
- Critical needs; aircraft / management, lend lease

## **Initial Attack Responsibilities**

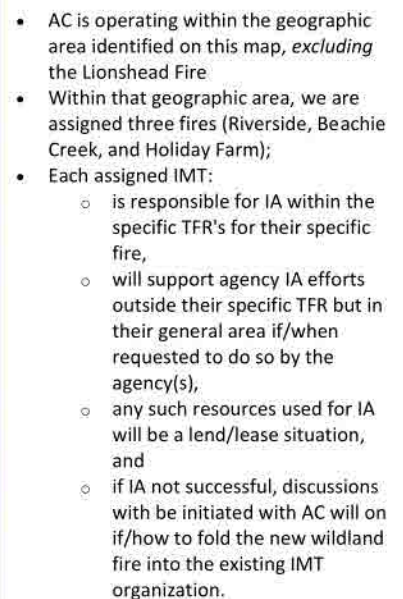
- IA within the respective TFRs will be managed by respective IMTs; new starts out of TFR will be upon request to the respective IMTs.

## Area Command Aviation Directory

Position	Name		Cell	E-Mail
Area Command			(b)(6)	
Aviation Coordinator	Bob Cunningham			(b)(6)
Aviation Coordinator(t)	Darlene Hall			darlene.hall@usda.gov
Air Operation Branch Directors / Air Support Group Supervisors				
Incident	Name	Position	Cellphone	E-Mail
Holiday Farms	Scott Swearingen	AOBD	(b)(6)	scott.swearingen@oregon.gov
	Jeff Peck	HEBM(t)		
Beachie	Raul Aguilera	AOBD Team 2		Raul.aguilera@usda.gov
	Natalie Bench	HEBM		
	Steve Spellberg	HEBM(t)		
Riverside	Doug Ledgerwood	AOBD		(b)(6)
	Kyle Johnson	HEBM		
Conference Call				
Type	Time	Number	Pass code	Frequency
ACT 4x4/stand down	1700	929-336-2435	(b)(6)	Daily
Other				
Position	Name	Cell	Office	E-Mail
Aircraft Desk	WACCC		360-891-5141	Waccc@firenet.gov
Aircraft Desk	EIC		541-225-6400	
Regional Aviation	Gary Atteberry	Primary	541-771-5840	Gary.atteberry@usda.gov
ODF ST Aviation MGR.	Neal Laugle		503-580-4942	Neal.d.laugle@Oregon.gov
ODF ST Aviation Cood.	Sarah Lathrop		503-798-5525	Sarah.b.Lathrop@Oregon.gov
Regional Aviation	Kipp Morrill	Secondary	916-969-9685	Gmorrill@blm.gov
USDA Unit Aviation OF.	Keith Haskins	(b)(6)	805-408-2678	Keith.Haskins@usda.gov
Air Space Coordinator	Kurt Kleiner			
TFR Flight Coordinator	John Wilson			John.p.wilson@aviation.state.or.us



**Northwest Oregon Area Command**  
**Joe Stutler, Area Commander**



Sources: Esri, HERE, Garmin, DeLorme, GeoEye, Japan, METI, Esri China (Hong Kong), Swatch, Bing Maps, OpenStreetMap contributors, and the GIS User Community